

ENKIBELEKENYATA

E KANISA TENEBO EMURUA

TE ESIPATA

**Olaigeroni: Paul aashu Saruni Ole Highfield (aashu
Ole Ntaya te nkop Olmaasai)**

ERISHATA NAIGEROKI O COPYRIGHT - 2016

Nikirerioo 2019. Ore copyright naa enena ampuni naji Christian Restoration Ministries, 3247 N. Nixon Ave., Springfield, MO 65803 USA. Ore enkampuni naitobira kuna bukui naa keji Kijabe Press. Ore pee iyieiu niyiolou enaipirta kuna bukui tisiraki Cosmas Lemein te Box 110, Narok, Kenya, aashu email enye te: cplemein@gmail.com. Ore nampai e simu enye naa: Safari com – 0725975651. Toliki sii ninye tinidol inkitapong’ot tiatua ena buku. Tadamu sii ajo ekiata website natii kuna bukui pooki e Kimaasai naa ena: <http://www.maakenya.com>. Ore pee iyieiu niliki Olaigeroni Paul Highfield shakenisho ino tenkaraki eretoto ena buku, indim aigeroki ninye te email enye te: prhighfield@mchsi.com. Ataasishore ina oshi Bibilia nikiata te Kimaasai (1991 version). Kishukoki sii ina ampuni naji LATM ti America enashe amu ninche naisho oshi iyiook iropiyiani pee kintayu imbukui kumok te mashini.

IMBAA NATII ENA BUKU

(Table of contents)

Enashe	9
Eyieunoto (Need)	10
Eninko tiniasishore ena buku	11
Ematua e dukuya - Olkitamanyunoto Sidai le Bibilia	12
Enkiterunoto ematua e dukuya	12
Embatatata Oltung'ani	13
Enduata ang oo nkanisani natii enkop o Lmaasai	14
Enkipankata e Nkai (aashu <i>mission of God</i>).....	15
Elotunoto e Yesu to sesen (Yohana 1: 1, 14; 3: 16).....	16
Enkitoria e Nkai	17
Shumpi (emunyan) tenebo ewang'an	18
Eropare tenebo enkowuarisho.....	19
Enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu te Luka 4: 16-30.....	24
Mmesidai olkep oopirta ilkulikae loshon aashu iltung'ana ooata emoiyian aashu enyamali naje.....	27
Iwalat oo nkikilikuanat	28
Endamunoto nagut naipirta enetii olarrabal.....	29
Enkiyang'et Sinyati	30
Enyorrata naata enjurrunoto (tenebo eng'eno) narikito ilng'anayio.....	30
Enyorrata o Imang'ati lang	32
Inkisilisilot	33
Enkoitoi enjeunoto	34
Kanisa naata shakenisho sidai	35
Enkibelekenyata tiatua emurua tenkaraki ororei le Nkai tenebo kanisa	36
Imbaa kutiti nikias tenkarna e Yesu	40
Iltung'ana ooshal	41

Empukoroto nasipa (Isaya 58)	43
Enchula tenebo ilaing'okok.....	44
Endaa nasipa nayau enchipai nasipa	45
Emayianata Naisul	46
Enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee enya endaa tenebo iltung'ana, eneiko pee eibelekenya imbaa	57
Enkibelekenyata nikidol tiatua Bibilia tenkaraki ilomon supati	59
Enkitoria Enkai tena kop	61
Enkiyama	62
Ilewa oorikoo imbaa.....	64
Osiligi osipa	67
Eramatare enkop	68
Enkibelekenyata oondamunot – Iroma 12:1-2.....	73
Ematua e are - Eneiko Yesu pee eibelekeny indamunot oo ltung'ana	75
Enkitoria enye, indamunot naaipirta messia o Israel ng'ejuk	75
Enkai.....	75
Iltung'ana oloshon (<i>the nations</i>).....	76
Ina naisul te pooki	77
Enaipirta ng'ok	78
Olkuak	79
Enkuretisho	80
Enjeunoto.....	81
Empiris	81
Olng'ur osipa	82
Inkituak.....	84
Olkitok aisul te pooki tiatua enkitoria Enkai	84
Ina naitiship Enkai	85

Imasaa ang (imali ang)	86
Enkomono.....	87
Esiai ang (<i>our responsibility</i>).....	87
Esujata e Yesu (<i>discipleship</i>).....	88
Iltung'ana le Nkai	89
Ilaing'okok o esupatisho	90
Inkera.....	91
Enchalan o engolon.....	92
Enyorrata nasipa.....	92
Enkai kewan.....	93
Emodoo Enkiyang'et o enduaata.....	94
Keipirta enkishui nasipa neme intokitin naatii ena kop	95
Emayianata nasipa.....	96
Esiai ang aa iyiook ilairukok	96
Engoro	96
Ilmang'ati tenebo elap	97
Empukoroto (<i>fasting</i>)	97
Aisininuo aashu aureisho (<i>worry</i>)	98
Enkiguena oo lkulikae	98
Iling'anayio oosipa (<i>true fruit</i>)	99
Ening'unoto nasipa (<i>true hearing</i>)	100
Enkirukoto nasipa	101
Inkitolonyat pee mesuj Iltung'ana Yesu	102
Engolon e shetani oo loiriruani.....	103
Aasishore eniata (Marko 6: 30-34)	104
Ina musana o ina ng'ejuk (Marko 2: 18-22).....	105
Enkiyeng'iyeng'ata nasipa (Matayo 11: 28).....	106
Intemat.....	106
Kaing'ai Yesu.....	108
Enkirridunoto nasipa	109

Enkisisa nasipa.....	112
Elakunoto nasipa.....	113
Esipata.....	114
Enkeeya o empiunoto ang tenebo empiunoto e Yesu	115
Enkeeya e Yesu, inkisililot enyena, o empiunoto enye .	116
Osalaba le Yesu tenebo enkitoria e Nkai.....	118
Enkishui nemeiting	119
Eloloito	120
Aarretena (<i>readiness</i>)	121
Empalakinoto oo ng'ok.....	121
Ematua e uni - Kaa kias pee kidol enkibelekenyata	
tiatua emurua ang?	123
Olturrur.....	123
Enkomono tenebo enduata	123
Imbaa nikias te nyorrata	123
Inyamalaritin nikidolita	124
Enkomono aitoki tenkaraki inyamalaritin nikidolita	124
Iyieunot te umata.....	125
Shakenisho sidai e kanisa	126
Alikioo ilomon supati.....	126
Inkishoorot ang	127
Osotua tenebo iltung'ana	127
Enkitoomono oo ltung'ana.....	127
Iseminani	128
Enkaminino (<i>Generosity</i>)	128
Iasat tenebo enjurrunoto	128
Inchoo eaku enaaku (<i>Fatalism</i>) aashu enkirukoto	128

Ematua e ong'uan - Inkitanyaanyukot naaipirta

enkibeleyenata.....	130
1. Transmara	130
2. Menye Patita	130
3. Daniel Ole Isa	130
4. Mathre Valley te Nairobi.....	134
5. Francis Yenko - Emurua naibeleyenya enkarna enye metaa keji Namayiana	134
6. CHE.....	136
7. Chicago.....	136
8. Ilamerak ooibeleyenata.....	136
9. Enkibeleyenata nalimu Angela tenaipirta Maryland ti America	136
10. Oltung'ani otupurroyie iropiyiani.....	138
11. Ilmang'ati ootuo aapurroo embarta.....	138
12. Enkitok o lapurroni.....	138
13. Embene oo ropiyiani naretu iltamueyia.....	139
14. Missions of Hope te Nairobi – Mission osiligi	139
15. Inkigurarin	140
16. Enkiteng'enare oo nkera	140
17. Olturrur oipirta ilamerak o iroruat oo nkibeleyenat ...	142
18. Enkatini e Cosmas Yenko.....	146
19. Elimunoto oo nkatinin	150
20. Esipata narikito enkibeleyenata	150
21. Ai oitoi pee kilimu enkoitoi e njeunoto	155
22. Oltulelei	156
23. Biashara too lairukok.....	156
24. Kuseyo Ole Ntaya	158
25. Oltung'ani karsis otii Nairobi.....	158
26. Olaisinani.....	159

27. Enkinosata enkine159
28. Oloshaiki.....159
29. Enkibeleyenata tenkaraki ilairukok160
30. Eneikununye apa enjeunoto e Daudi ole Narok160
Enkiting'oto (Conclusion).....164

ENASHE

Kang'as ashukoki Enkai, Yesu o Enkiyang'et sinyati enashe amu ore pee metii ninche meeta enikias. Ninche naisho iyiook pooki engolon pee kias esiai enye. Nelimu Paulo olang'eni otejo enaipirta Enkai inchere, "*Ninye kinchuyie, naa ninye kipuoyie, naa ninye pee kira*" (Iasat 17: 28). Neaku, kesipa oleng ina amu Enkai naitore iltauja lang anaake pee eitiko aashu eyang'iyang. Naitoki aata enashe sapuk tenkaraki enkitok ai naaretito nanu anaake pee kipuo dukuya tena siai naaipirta imbukui. Ore oshi ake nikiimaki imbaa pooki tenebo pee kipuo dukuya te nkipankata sidai. Naata sii enashe tenkaraki Cosmas Lemein amu kaaretu oshi ake pee kirerioo kuna bukui. Ore enkata nimikitii enkop e Kenya keloito ake ninye dukuya aliki iltung'ana enaipirta kuna bukui neiteng'en sii iltung'ana tiatua iseminani tenebo ina skuul e Bibilia nikiata oshi to Lkoroi.

Naata sii enashe tenkaraki kulo payiani ootaretutuo iyiook ootii ina oshi tumo nikiata to Lkoroi te Naikarra location tinikipuonu enkop o Lmaasai, naa ninche kulo: Cosmas Yenke, James Nkurumua, Patrick Nkoyo, Matayo Nkurumua, Isack Mampalu, Thomas Shololoi, Olomayiana Nkurumua, Musa Koshal, Daudi Koshal, Daniel Sakeri, Oloshipa Rogei, Yohana Parmeres, Joshua Mako, Maria Letiet, Jeremiah Narok, Stephen Sayagie.

Naata sii enashe tenkaraki lelo arikok pooki tenkop o Lmaasai oogira aasishore kuna bukui pee eiteng'en Ilmaasai ororei le Nkai te nguton.

Naata sii enashe tenkaraki ina kampuni naji LATM natii Joplin, Missouri amu ninye naretu oshi iyiook pee kintayu imbukui kumok. Metamayiana Enkai ninche.

Ore enabayie naata enashe tenkaraki lelo tung'ana pooki oogira aisho iyiook iropiyani pee kias ina siai. Amu eikumok oleng. Naa kegira sii ninche aaomonoki iyiook anaake pee mikinauru nikias sii ina siai aitobiraki pee kitum ilng'anayio kumok.

KAINYIOO PEE KIYIEU ENA BUKU

(Need)

Keibala ajo keeta imurua inyamalaritin kumok tiatua enkop o Lmaasai. Ore enedukuya naa ketii enyamali tenaipirta enaisho. Naa sapuk ina nyamali oleng. Etaa keidaikie ina bae inkang'itie kumok oleng o metaba anaa nemir oltung'ani inkishu pooki aokie enaisho. Nenyamalu oleng enkang enye. Naa ore pee emera olupayan nebuaki enkitok enye nebuaki inkera te nkoitoo nemeishiakino katukul. Ore inkulie katitin neidong ninche oleng te nchipishipi aitame pesho tenkaraki emerai ake. Ore inkulie katitin neisik inkera o nkituak tenkaraki enkuretisho neing'uaa olupayan openy te nkang enye. Metaa metii enchipai nemetii eseriani tiatua inkang'itie katukul.

Netii sii inkulie nyamalaritin kumok. Netii olom, netii enchankar, netii engoro, netii ng'urrat tenebo eloloito. Netii sii elejare, netii ilosekin torrok. Netii olwuasa sapuk. Nemetii naboisho tenkaraki mang'atisho. Netii sii imuoyiaritin kumok tenkaraki enkerereisho. Keokito iltung'ana enkare nemesidai nenyaa endaa too nkaik nemeitukuo o saanini nemeitukuo. Eton ake sii eeata enyamali oleng tenkaraki ilojong'a tenebo enkojong'ani. Ore sii inkulie katitin keeta enyamali amu megira aashore enkare aitobiraki neishang'itie neaku mebaiki pooki ng'ai. Ebaiki neesishore sii ewueji nebo tiatua emukunta oleng erishata naado o metaba anaa nerruoyo inkulupuok neishunye empoleya.

Ore enayieu naas tena buku naa kayieu naretu kanisa e Kristo pee eng'enu netum engolon neibung enkoitoo enkirukoto netum

enkibelekenyata pee eretu emurua natii tenaipirta nena nyamalaritin pooki. Metaa keretu kanisa emurua pee eibeakenya oleng o metabaa ana nelotu eseriani e Yesu nelotu naboisho nelotu sii biotisho tiatua iltung'ana. Neaku, maape dukuya pee kishet enkoitoi sidai pee kiarare nena baa pooki tengolon e Yesu.

ENINKO TINIASISHORE ENA BUKU

Ore enkikoo ai naa pee interu olturrur le nkiteng'enare pee isipu ena buku. Nitum sii olmalimui sidai oiteng'en intae imbaa naatii ena buku. Ore igira asipu ena buku tenebo olturrur, eisidai sii tening'oraa ematua e uni pee interu asuj nena roruat. Amu, ore pee ianyu o metabaa ana nindip ena buku naa ebaiki nianyu erishata naado oleng. Keyieu nisum ena buku pooki telulung'ata kake kenare ninteru aas imbaa sidain iloito dukuya.

Eisidai sii teneiteng'enisho olpastai kuna kisomaritin te Jumapili pee ening pooki ng'ai. Neyiolou esipata amu etejo Yesu tinikitori tiatua enkiteng'enare enye nikiyiolou esipata nelaku iyiook ina sipata (Yohana 8: 31-32).

Matadamu pee kipuo dukuya teng'eno tenebo teng'iriata amu melelek pee eibeakenya iltung'ana. Kake kisilig sii aajo ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook nikiomon anaake to siligi meeu enkitoria e Nkai ena kop, metaasi enayieu ninye tenkop ana enatiu te shumata (Matayo 6: 10).

Ore pee eton eitu idamu esiai niyieu nias, interu ing'orai ematua e ong'uan pee idol inkitanyaanyukot kumok naaipirta imbaa naataasate tenkop pee itum indamunot.

Metamayiana Enkai intae anaa pee ipuopuo dukuya aas esiai tiatua enkitoria e Nkai neibalayu enkitoo Olaitoriani tenkop inyi. Netum Enkai enkisisa pooki teneibeakenya iltung'ana aashu tiniaasiasa esiai naje aitobiraki.

EMATUA E DUKUYA OLKITAMANYUNOTO SIDAI LE BIBILIA.

Enkiterunoto ematua e dukuya

Kejo Enkiterunoto 1: 27-28, "*Metaa eitayio Enkai oltung'ani te nkitanyaanyukoto enye makewan. Te nkitanyaanyukoto Enkai eitayio ninye ninche, olee o eng'oruoi. Nemayian Enkai ninche, nejoki 'Entoisho entoponari emputa enkop nintorere. Entoria sii isinkir le naiposha o motonyi o loing'ang'e, o pooki toki ake ninye naishu naaiseuseu te nkop.' "* Ore pee ejo Enkai "*nintorere*" naa keeta tipat oleng. Keipirta imbaa kumok. Metaa kenare nearare ninche aing'oru inkoitoi kumok pee eitore intokitin naatii ena kop. Kenare neitore enkop, neaku keing'oru inkoitoi sidain pee etum endaa. Neing'oru enkoitoi pee etum inkajijik sidain pee metum enyamali tenkaraki enchan o te rishata enkirobi. Neing'oru inkoitoi pee ebak imueyaritin pee mesioki aaye iltung'ana. Nearare aaing'oru inkoitoi pee eramat ate pee mesioki aamoiyu. Neng'enu te naipirta imasaa enye pee eitore te nkoitoi sidai netum dupoto. Neng'enu te naipirta enkoitoi natumie enkare sidai, neituku iseseni pee metum imueyaritin. Neng'enu sii te naipirta enkishui enye pee eitore ate. Neng'enu tenaipirta entim pee easishore ilkeek le ntim aitobiraki. Neng'enu tenaipirta ng'uesin pee metum enyamali. Neipiru imbaa kumok oleng amu eitobira Enkai ena kop kake eisudoyie imbaa pee kiarare aaing'oru inkoitoi ng'ejuko pee kiramat intokitin naaishoo ninye iyiook. Etodua Enkai ajo kenare ina oitoi oltung'ani pee meton pesho.

Neitobiru sii oltung'ani tenkitanyaanyukoto enye pee edamu neipiru inkoitoi ng'ejuko anaake. Meishiakino tenejo oltung'ani meeta tipat pee adamu inkoitoi ng'ejuko amu ina oitoi apake easitai pee kibulu, neitoki ajo ainyioo pee ayieue naibelekeny ina bae? Kesipa menare nikimbelekeny enkoitoi sidai metaa enkoitoi torrongo, kake keyieue Enkai nikijur inkoitoi pooki pee kisipu tenaa

ketii ai oitoo neitu aikata kidamu sidai alang ina apa oitoo. Ebaiki netii ai oitoo niking'orunye ai daa sidai alang enoshiake. Ebaiki netii kulie oitoo nikishetie inkajijik sidain alang ina oshiaake nikiaata. Ebaiki netii enkoitoo sidai nikiasishore enkare alang ina oitoo oshiaake nikiaata. Ebaiki netii enkoitoo sidai pee kisil enkare alang enkoitoo oshiaake nikiasishore. Ebaiki netii enkoitoo sidai nikiramatie inkishu alang inkoitoo oshiaake nikiramatishore. Ebaiki netii enkoitoo sidai pee kirrip ate pee mejing iyiook oltikana, kake eitu aikata kidamu. Ebaiki netii indaiki sidain oleng alang nena daiki nikinya oshi ake, kake mikidamu amu kitamoo indaiki nikiata. Neaku, matadamu pee kisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook pee kimpuru imbaa ng'ejuko neitu aikata kidamu. Kenare ina oitoo eisulaki iyiook ilairukok amu kinoto elakunoto tiatua Yesu pee kitum indamunot ng'ejuko nikitem sii inkoitoo ng'ejuko te ng'eno naaing'uaa Enkai. Matadamu sii aajo etejo Olkerempe le Nkai ematua eisiet inchere ketii oltung'ani abori Enkai penyoo. Neaku, keeta oltung'ani eng'eno naijo ene Enkai. Neeta indamunot pee edamu imbaa ng'ejuko. Neitayu intokitin ng'ejuko.

Embatatata oltung'ani (Enkiterunoto ematua e uni)

Nelotu enyamali amu eitu easishore oltung'ani enkidimata enye anaa enaishiakino. Negolong'u te nkitanapata Enkai. Neaku eetuo inyamalaritin kumok enkop. Neibalayu enchalan oltung'ani tenkaraki ng'ok enyena. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki kiasita ina siai Enkai tiatua emurua naje kenare nikidamu sii aajo ketii engolon oong'ok. Neaku, melelek amu ketii iltung'ana lemeyieu nesuj Enkai katukul. Keyieu nesuj ing'uarrat enye ake. Ata iyiook ilairukok kibatata sii iyiook. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina keyieu nikiata eng'iriata sapuk nikiata sii eretoto tiatua kanisa pee kiretu olikae olikae. Nikirerioo olikae olikae tinikipong'ori. Kake ekiata sii osiligi tenkaraki Yesu o Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Neretu iyiook nepalaki iyiook. Nesil sii indamunot ang tinikiomon ninye nikiata sii emborron. Neeta Enkai apa enkipankata te Abrahamu tenebo

Israeli pee ekordu iyiook. Nelotu erishata e Yesu o kanisa nikitum enkoitoi pee kintisiny indamunot ang neibelekeny Enkai iyiook. Amu etejo Paulo te Roma 12: 2, "*Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti.*" Nejo 2 Ilkorintio 3: 18, "*Ore iyiook pooki, nikitaa ilemeimula nkomomi, nikiwariwaru anaa kiok teina kishiaa o Laitoriani, eibelekenyitai iyiook matotiuo anaa ninye eponari ake ina kishiaa, enkias o Laitoriani ena, naa Enkiyang'et ninye.*" Neaku, eton kiata osiligi le nkibelekenyata tiatua Yesu ata hoo neshepita sii iyiook enchalan tenkaraki ng'ok.

Keimaki Iroma 8: 19-27 enyamali naata enkop kake keimaki sii osiligi likiata tenkaraki ekiyiolo aajo kelotu elakunoto enkop nelotu sii elakunoto ang. Neretu iyiook Enkiyang'et Sinyati tempolos ina kata amu ekiata enchalan. Ore tenkaraki ilo siligi ekipuo dukuya aas esiai Olaitoriani te ngolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati

Enduata ang oo nkanisani natii enkop Olmaasai

Kayieu niking'as aadamu enikitejo ti ai buku naipirta enduata ang oo nkanisani natii enkop Olmaasai. Amu, ore enkipankata Enkai naa pee easishore kanisa pee eibelekeny enkop (Efeso 3: 9-11). Kitejo apa ore enduata ang naa pee kinyor Enkai o lkulikae nikijing sii enkipankata enye. Nikintoki aajo ore inkoitoi nikiasishore pee kias ina naa inchere, kinturukie imbaa Enkai te nkishui ang o te kanisa, ekinteng'en iltung'ana enkoitoi enjeunoto pee eiruk Yesu, neirridu ng'ok enye, neibalunye enkirukoto enye, neibatisai, nikintutum ninche olkulikae airukok le Yesu, nikintubulu ninche pee eaku ninche ilasujak le Yesu neas isiaitin e kanisa, niking'oru sii inkoitoi pee king'arie ilkulikae enyorrata o lng'ur le Kristo. Nikintoki aaiger tina buku ake isipat o iasat tomon ong'uan naipirta ilairukok o nkulie sipat tomon ong'uan naaipirta ilarikok le Kanisa. Ore kuna baa pooki naa keretu iyiook pee kisuj enduata ang. Neaku, tadamu ina buku pee isipu

nenaa baa pooki amu keibung'akino ena buku naipirta enkibelekenyata nikiyieu nikidol tiatua emurua, aa inkang'itie pooki te nkop Olmaasai.

Enkipankata e Nkai

Ore enajo tene naa keibung'akino enatejo naipirta enduata ang. Kake ai oitoi ina pee kidamu **enkipankata** aashu *mission* e Nkai te Kingeresa. Matadamu kuna baa pokira imiet naaipirta eyieunoto o enkipankata Enkai pee emayian enkop (dunia) pooki.

1. Keyieu neasishore Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo iltung'ana lenyena, aa kanisa, pee eretu ilng'ejepa, iloshon, iloreren pooki pee eyiolou, neiruk sii, Enkai o Yesu te sipata neitutumoki (aashu neitoning'ore Enkai) ninye netum empalakinoto oo ng'ok tiatua Yesu nejing enkitoria enye (Matayo 28: 18-20; Iasat 1: 8; 2: 38; 2 Ilkorintio 5: 20-21; Embolunoto 7: 9; Yohana 3: 5; Matayo 6: 10).

2. Keyieu neasishore Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo iltung'ana lenyena pee eiteng'en ilewa, inkera, o nkituak pee eaku iltung'ana ooibung aakurraki ina oitoi Olaitoriani, neeta empijan, eyiolounoto, emborron, netii enkitoria e Nkai, neitoki aaiteng'en ninche ilkulikae (Iroma 8: 12-17; 26-27; 2 Timoteo 1: 7; 1 Petero 3: 14-15; 2 Petero 1: 5-11; Efeso 4: 14; 2 Timoteo 2: 2).

3. Keyieu neibalie too ltung'ana lenyena ajo keng'as ninche aanyor Enkai neitoki aanyor ilkulikae, neeta olng'ur neing'oru sii esipata (*justice*) te lelo tung'ana ooorogonyaki, iltamuoyia, ilaing'okok, ilooisililitoi, ilooshal, ilooata esumash, tenebo lelo ooning'ito emion oompukunot kumok (Matayo 5: 7, 9; 6: 33; Yakobo 1: 27; Marko 12: 28-34; Luka 4: 18-19; Isaya 58: 1-11).

4. Keyieu neesishore iltung'ana lenyena, aa kanisa, pee eramat intokitin pooki naaishooki ninche aa imasaa enye, irishat enye,

ilmareita lenye, inkishoorot enye, iseseni lenye, ata enkop kewan (Enkiterunoto 1: 28; 2: 15; Matayo 25: 14-30; 1 Petero 4: 10; Luka 12: 42-46; Iroma 12: 1-2; 1 Ilkorintio 4: 1-21; Luka 16: 10).

5. Keyieu Enkai neitabaya enkitoria enye. Nejo Matayo 6: 10, "*Meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieu te nkop anaa enatiu te shumata.*" Ing'orai sii Embolunoto 11: 15 tenebo 21: 1-8 tina buku ake. Metaa keyieu Enkai neesishore iyiook (ilairukok) pee kintubulaa ailepunye enkitoria enye (*promote*) tenebo isipat naairirikino enkitoria enye tena kop anaa enatiu te shumata nikisilig Enkai pee eitutum neitabaya imbaa pooki te rishata enye.

Neaku, maibung'a ina oitoi anaa erubata olkitamanyunoto lang pee kipuo dukuya aaisilig Enkai pee easishore iyiook pee eyau enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa tenebo emurua nikitii.

Elotunoto e Yesu to sesen (Yohana 1: 1, 14; 3: 16)

Keji te Kingeresa "*Incarnation.*" Ketii apa Yesu tenebo Enkai te keper nemetii inyamalaritin anaa tena kop. Kake enoto Enkai tenebo Yesu olong'ur te iyiook nelotu Yesu ajing osesen loltung'ani pee eretu iyiook manoto enkoitai sidai enkishui tenebo enkishui nemeiting. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto enye naa enkitanyaanyukoto sii te iyiook pee kias isiaaitin naagol pee kiretu iltung'ana. Ebaiki nikipuo iwuejitin neeta enyamali. Ebaiki nikitum inkisilililot. Ebaiki nikipuo ewueji nemetii inkajijik sidain. Kake kenare nikinyorraa pee kias ina tenkaraki enkibelekenyata nikiyieu nikidol tiatua emurua ang. Keaku enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu naa olkitamanyunoto te iyiook pee kias ina siai toltau sidai o te nkitieunoto.

Enkitoria e Nkai

Eiteng'ena Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena pee eomon aikonji, *"Papa lang otii shumata meitisinyi enkarna ino, meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieue te nkop anaa enatiu te shumata...."* (Matayo 6: 9). Ore apa te nkata e Yesu eewuo enkitoria e Nkai te Yesu kewan nelotu sii te nkolong e Pentekoste te kanisa. Kake ore sii inkatitin pooki tenelotu enkitoria e Nkai atua inyamalaritin ena kop naa kegira alotu enkitoria e Nkai. Kegira alotu ewalata tina omono e Yesu. Nikiata sii iyiook esiai tenebo Enkai pee easayu ina. Ore inkatitin pooki kiasita esiai Enkai tena kop pee esidanu imbaa te murua naa kigira aaku ewalata tina omono e Yesu.

Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore pee kiretu enkang nabo, te nkarna e Yesu, pee epal enaisho naa eewuo enkitoria e Nkai tine wueji. Ore pee kiretu emurua, te nkarna e Yesu, pee etum enkare sidai naa eewuo enkitoria e Nkai tiatua ina bae. Ore pee kinteng'en oltung'ani pee eiruk Yesu nepal inkoitoi enyena torrok naa eewuo enkitoria Enkai atua ninye. Ata tinikiretu iltung'ana, te nkarna e Yesu, pee etum indaiki sidain eewuo enkitoria e Nkai ina kata. Amu keji sii tina omono, *"Inchoo iyiook ena olong endaa ang e anaake"* (Matayo 6: 11). Naa kaata osiligi ajo kegira aimaki endaa sidai. Ore pee kitum enkoitoi pee kitum osotua tenebo Enkai aashu likae tung'ani likiaatakinore, eewuo ina kata enkitoria e Nkai amu etejo sii Yesu tina omono, *"Nipalaki iyiook isilen ang, anaa tinikipalaki iyiook ilooata isilen ang"* (Matayo 6: 12, 14-15). Ore pee kitum enkoitoi pee mikijing atua intemat e shetani aashu kiretu likae pee mejing ina temata naa eewuo ina kata enkitoria e Nkai, amu etejo sii Yesu, *"Nimirik iyiook atua intemat, kake intajeu iyiook tiatua ilo torrono"* (Matayo 6: 13). Kesipa ajo lasima pee etii inyamalaritin o metaba anaa neshukunye Yesu nelotu enkitoria enye telulung'ata, kake keyieue Yesu nikinyok sii iyiook pee kiretu ninye metijing'a enkitoria enye atua iwuejitin pooki tena kop eton eitu eshukunye Yesu. Ore pee elotu Yesu ena kop nikinhamishama apa enayieue Enkai oleng tenkitoria enye

tinikidol iasat e Yesu. Neaku, matonyok pee kipuo dukuya aasisho tenebo Enkai o metabau ina olong naipanka ninye pee eishunye inyamalaritin pooki. Nelotu ina olong pee eton *"osuyiani tenebo olkuoo le ker, neirrag olowuaru ker tenebo olkuoo le kine, ore olashe o lng'atuny neirrag tenebo nerikoo enkiti kerai ninche"* (Isaya 11: 6).

Shumpi (aashu emunyan) tenebo ewang'an

Neitanap Yesu Kristo ilairukok pee eaku ninche shumpi e nkop (Matayo 5: 13). Metaa keretu ilairukok enkop pee eishamu esidai anaa tinipik shumpi atua endaa. Ekias ina tinikinchi enkishui sidai tiatua iltung'ana nikiretu ninche pee eibung enkoitoid sidai tiatua enkishui enye. Naa ore sii shumpi kerrip (*preserve*) entoki pee merruoyo asioki. Neaku, ore pee etii ilairukok oosujita enkoitoid e Yesu te sipata tiatua emurua naa merruoyo imbaa. Metiu anaa emurua nemeeta ilairukok. Kake keyieu neeta ilairukok naboisho amu ore pee meeta, etiu anaa meekure eishamu shumpi enye toki. Amu, kejo ileitu eiruk mesidain nkoitoid enye amu meeta ninche maate naboisho. Nejo ainyioo pee eiteng'en iyiook pee kupal enchankar kake keeta sii ninche enchankar anaake?

Nejo sii Yesu pee kiaku ewang'an enkop (Matayo 5: 14). Metaa kewang'u ewang'an ang tiatua enaimin natii emurua. Niking'oru inkoitoid kumok pee kiya ewang'an ang atua enaimin pee eishunye enaimin. Kake ore pee mikiaasishore ewang'an ang kaa tipat eitoki aata? Etiu anaa tinipik oltoosh lino abori endapash ino. Meitoki aata tipat. Mikiretu tinijing atua enaimin. Ore tedukuya ebaiki nijo ei sapuk enaimin oleng nemeeta tipat ina kiti wang'an niata, kake tadamu ajo ore pee iata enkiti wang'an naa keidimayu pee eitawang ewueji sapuk.

Nejo sii 1 Petero 2: 12, *"Niaakuku ilooata orrekie sidai tiatua Loreren lemeiruk, pee teneiro neiteleiki intae mbaa anaa laasak loo ntorrok, neidim tenedol too nkaaasin inyi sidain, aasisa Enkai*

te nkolong e muta." Neaku, ore pee edol ninche inkiaasin sidain oo lairukok neisis Enkai. Kake ebaiki neya erishata pee edol, neaku kenare niking'iri nikisilig Enkai pee easishore iyiook o enkitanyaanyukoto ang pee eyau ilkulikae atua enkitoria enye. Amu, kejo Ilgalatia 6: 9-10, "*Ore aa isupati kiaasita emikidukenya, amu kelotu enkata nikisotisho teneitu kintololong enyuata ang. Ore enkaraki ina, ore ake irishat pooki nikitum, emaitaasa pooki ng'ae isupati, neisul lelo le nkaji e nkirukoto."*

Nikiata sii enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu kewan amu era ninye ewang'an too lkulikae. Ketii ninye tenebo ilaing'okok inkatitin kumok. Ore inkulie katitin kejo iltung'ana, "*Eshomo meitoomoni te nkaji o ltung'ani aing'okoni*" (Luka 19: 7). Ore ina kata naa kegira aimaki Sakayo, naa olasotoni le kodi. Neiba iltung'ana ninye amu kelej oshi iltung'ana. Kake eshomo Yesu enkaji enye anya endaa. Naa ore apa pee enya oltung'ani endaa tenebo oltung'ani laiyo ilo naa keji kegira ninye anyorraa esiai enye. Neipirta enchula nagut oleng. Kake kegira Yesu adamu iltauja loo ltung'ana alang olkuak lemesidai.

Netii ai rishata pee eiseyie Yesu oltung'ani oata enkeeya oolbolot. Naa meishiakino ina apa tina rishata amu ore pee eiseyie oltung'ani likae tung'ani laiyo ilo naa keidimayu pee emoiyu sii ninye (Mark 1: 40-45). Kake ore tenkaraki olng'ur lenye nelo Yesu dukuya aas ina.

Eropare tenebo enkowuarisho (*corruption*).

Tinikiyieu nikiaku iltung'ana le wang'an kenare nikipal eropare tenebo enkowuarisho (*bribes and corruption*). Niking'oru enkipankata pee kiretu ilalashera lang tenetum enyamali tenkaraki meyieu neishoru eropare. Keibala te Bibilia ajo mesidai ina oitoo eropare. Matang'as aadamu Osotua Musana.

--- Meng'amu Enkai kewan eropare. Nejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapata 10: 17, *"Ina Ai kitok magilani naitureisho, nemeeta olkep nemeropayu."*

---Nejo Enaidurra 23: 8, *"Niming'amu entoki eropare, amu ore eropare naa keitamodok ilkituaak neinyial erishata e lelo loo sipat."*

--- Nejo Enkigilata oo Nkitanapata 16: 19, *"Mimbelekeny iyie esipata, mintodolu iyie olkep, ming'amu intokitin e ropare, amu keitamodok eropare inkonyek o ltung'ana ng'eni. Esipata ake tusuja, pee itum atopuaa nijing ina kop nikincho iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ino."*

--- Nejo 1 Samuel 8: 3 enaipirta ilayiok le Samuel, *"Ore eyia eitu apa eibung lelo ayiok lenyena nkoitoi enyena, kake eibelekenyate aasujaa dupoto; neya ninche intokitin eropare neboin esipata."*

--- Keimaki Olkerempe le Nkai 15: 5 oltung'ani supat nejo, *"Nemeitayu mpisai enyena tenkaraki dupoto, nemeng'amaa ninye entoki eropare pee einyal esipata."*

--- Neimaki Olkerempe 26: 10 oltung'ani torriono nejo, *"Iltung'ana laa ore inkaik enye nebore osarge, ore nkaik enye oo ntateniaa nebore intokitin eropare."*

--- Kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 15: 27, *"Ore ilo ooata olorok too masaa naatumi te nkoitoi torriono neyaki enyamali enkaji enye, kake ore ilo oiba eropare nebikoo."*

--- Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 17: 23, *"Ore oltung'ani torriono enap eropet to lgoon lenye, pee etum aiminie inkoitoi esipata."*

--- Kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 29: 4, *"Tesipata eisho olaiguanani enkop enkitashoto, kake ore ilo oisimaka nkishorot neidaikie enkop enye."*

--- Kejo Olaikooni 7: 7, *"Esipa ore enkitorogonyata neitomod oltung'ani ng'en, naa keinyial eropare endamunoto oltung'ani."*

--- Nejo Isaya 1: 23, *"Ore ilkituaak linono netogolong'utua, naa ile ncholiek oo lapurrok. Nenyor ake pooki te ninche eropare nekuet aasujaa nkishorot. Memitu ninche ilo okishi, nemeshilaa ninche enyamali oo nkolia."*

--- Nejo Isaya 5: 22-23, *"Woi ninche lelo oorup ate te neokieki enaisho, lelo arriyiak te nkitushulata oo naishi naapi, lelo oolaaya olarruoni tenkaraki eropata neoru ilo asipani esipata enye!"*

--- Nejo Isaya 33: 15, *"Ore ilo olo too nkoitoni naitoriori neiro sipat, ilo omena tumoto e nkitorogonyare, ilo oipirripir nkaik enyena meibung intokitin eropare, ilo oiken inkiyiaa enyena pee mening enkibukoroto o sarge; neiken nkonyek enyena pee meing'or entorroni."*

--- Nejo Amos 5: 12, *"Amu ayiolo nanu eneba nkitarruorrot inyi o enaba esapuko oo ng'ok inyi, intae ilooibooki enkop olasipani, niyaya intokitin eropare, nimbelekenyenye ilo omena aarriny te kishomi."*

--- Nejo Mika 3: 11, *"Edung ilarikok lenye enkiguana te ropare, neiteng'enisho ilapolosak lenye te laakinoto, neibonisho iloibonok lenye too ropiyiani, eji neigarakino ake sii Olaitoriani ejo, 'Aimetii Olaitoriani atua iyiook? Meetae entorroni nalotu shumata iyiook.' "*

Nejo Mika 7: 3, *"Etii nkaik enye shumata entorroni, pee eas te nkarriyiano, eikilikuanu olkitok o ladung'oni le nkiguana eropare, ore oltung'ani kitok neimaki ntorrok naang'uar oltau lenye; nena ninche eas tenebo."*

Neaku keibala ajo mesidai tiniking'amu eropare nemesidai tinikincho likae eropare. Etejo Samuel, *"Arashu ai te nkaina e ng'ae nanu atang'amua eropare pee aitamodok nkonyek aainei te ninye"* (1 Samuel 12: 3). Neaku, kenare nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Samuel.

Maing'urairai sii **Oсотua Ng'ejuk** pee kidol enajo tenaipirta eropare. Ore enedukuya, kidol Yudas egira aomonu eropare pee ekaldae Yesu (Matayo 26: 14-16). Netum impesai tomoni uni e nkosholai. Kake mme sii duo iropiyiani kumok nena. Neas Yudas embae torrongo tenkaraki nena ropiyiani.

Ore tiai rishata neisho ilapolosak kituak isikarini impesai kumok pee ejo enaipirta osesen le Yesu inchere eetuo iloitenteng'eni lenyena aapurroo kewarie eirura ninche (Matayo 28: 11-13). Neaku, eropare sii ina. Neaku etapong'ori too nchot pokira are, eisulaki lelo payiani apolosak amu keyiolo ajo etejo Enkai to Sotua Musana meishiakino (Enaidurra 23: 1-3, 8).

Ore ti ai rishata keyieu Simon neisho Petero eropare pee etum engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyat kake eitu eng'amu Petero impesai enye (Iasat 8: 18-23). Neisikong Petero ninye oleng. Nejo keeta oltau torrongo. Neaku, ata tenaa entoki sidai mesidai tinikincho oltung'ani eropare pee kitum enikiyieu.

Ekidol oltung'ani oji Feliks oyieu netum eropare te Paulo. Kake eitu eishoru Paulo (Iasat 24: 26). Ebaiki naa olkuak le Feliks pee eing'oru eropare too ltung'ana. Neaku, kenare nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Paulo pee eany eishoru eropare. Amu, etejo Paulo, *"Metaa anyokita oshi ake pee aata oltau sidai tialo Enkai o tialo ltung'ana"* (Iasat 24: 16). Matadamu ina bae tenguton amu keeta Feliks engolon oleng pee eitame Paulo amu olaiguenani

naa. Neaku, ata tenaa keeta engolon oleng eitu erop Paulo ninye. Eisiliga Paulo Enkai anaa enajo Ndung'eta e Rashe 3: 5.

Ore te Luka 18: 1-8 ekidol olaiguanani lemeyieu neretu enkoliai kake ore te siadi tenkaraki eitu epal enkoliai eikilikuan ninye anaake neretu ninye. Etiu anaa kegira ilo aiguanani aanyu eropare kake eitu eisho ina kitok. Neisilig Enkai ake neretu Enkai ninye. Neaku, ore taata kenare nikiata eng'iriata sapuk oleng nikipal eropare nikisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook tenegolu imbaa.¹

Neaku, maibung'a enkoitoi nasipa nikipal eropare. Mikinchooyo nimiking'amaa eropare. Kake kenare nikisilig Enkai pee emitu iyiook (Ndung'eta e Rashe 3: 5). Matadamu kulo kererin pooki oipirta enkisiligata e Nkai. Nejo Olkerempe le Nkai 44: 6, *"Amu mme enkawuo ai nanu aisilig, nemaaidim olalem lai aitaaju."* Nejo Olkerempe 55: 12, *"Inteleiki Olaitoriani olola lino, naa eikintagol ninye iyie; menyorraa aekata ninye meiwuang'ieki ilo asipani."* Nejo Olkerempe 56: 3-4, *"Tenaureishoyu nanu napik osiligi lai atua iyie. Atua ina Ai naisisita nanu ororei lenye, Enkai naisiligata metii enkuretisho. Kaa nanu aaidim tung'ani aitaasa?"* Nejo Olkerempe 62: 7-8, *"Enkai etii enkordunoto ai o enkitoo ai; ninye endapidapoi ai, Enkai esarunoto ai. Esiliga ninye inkatitin pooki lo tung'ana; entabol iltauja linyi te dukuya ninye; Enkai ninye esarunoto te iyiook."* Nejo Olkerempe 62: 10, *"Misilig enkitorogonyare nimipik osiligi empurrorre; teneponari karsisisho, mipik oltau lino ina."* Nejo Olkerempe 118: 8, *"Enaikash tenesaruni Olaitoriani alang teneisiligi iltung'ana."* Nejo Olkerempe 125: 1, *"Ore lelo ooisilig Olaitoriani netiu anaa oldoinyo le Sion, lemeidimi aigusugusie, kake ebik ninye ntarasi."* Nejo Olkerempe 146: 3, 5, 6, 7 *"Mipik osiligi lino ilkituaak, mipik atua tung'ani lemetii eretoto atua ninye. Emayiana ilo laa Enkai e Yakobo ninye eretoto enye, laa Olaitoriani Enkai osiligi lenye, ilo oitobira keper o enkop, o enaiposha o pooki naatii atua; ilo ooibung' enkirukoto ntarasi; ilo oiguanare too sipat oloitorogonyaki. Nejo Yereimia 17: 7-8, "Emayiana ilo tung'ani*

oisilig Olaitoriani, otii osiligi lenye atua Olaitoriani. Etiu ninye anaa olchani otunoki tembata enkare, oreu ntona enyena embata olkeju, nemeureishoyu tenelotu enkirowuaj, amu ketoni ake mbenek enyena enyori, nemesi ninye te nkata olameyu, amu mepal aekata ninye meiu ilng'anayio."

Ore pee kimbung ina oitoi naa kaata osiligi ajo kelotu enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua.

Enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu te Luka 4: 16-30

Maing'orai Luka 4: 16-30 pee kidol inchere ainyioo pee etejo Yesu eewuo ninye enkop. Nejo:

1. Naairriwua matoliki laisnak ororei supat
2. Nalaku te sinkaisho ilooena
3. Naliki lmodook emboloto oo nkonyek enye
4. Nalaku aisho epuo lelo ooitorogonyaki
5. Nalimu olari osarunye Enkai ltung'ana lenyena

Kayieu nikisipu enatejo nanu ti ai buku tenaipirta kulo kererin, najo,

Nejo Yesu, **“naairriwua matoliki laisnak ororei supat..”** Kegira aimaki Yesu ilaisinak ate negira aimaki sii ilaisinak loo ltauja. Amu, etejo ninye te Matayo 5: 3, **“Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja.”** Metaa kemayiana ilo tung'ani oata emborron neng'amu ororei supat. Neaku, kenare niking'oru iltung'ana oata ltauja oobor pee kinteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai tedukuya ilkulikae. Amu, ninche oong'amu ilomon supati aasioki alang

ilkulikae. Mikiany sii kiliki ilkarsisi. Kake keibala ajo kegol oleng pee eng'amu ninche ilomon supati amu mebor oshi iltauja lenye.

Ore eneuni, neitoki ajo Yesu, **“nalaku te sinkaisho iloena..”** Ore te sipata kegira Yesu aimaki sinkaisho oo ltauja. Neidimayu pee etii impukunot kumok e sinkaisho. Ebaiki netii oltung'ani atua sinkaisho tenkaraki emerai enye, aashu eloloito, aashu engoro enye, aashu olkep lenye, aashu olmarenke lenye, aashu enkuretisho enye, aashu ai toki ake. Ore ilomon supati naa inchere ketii elakunoto e nena pooki tiatua Yesu. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin naa kegol oleng kake kejo Ilmaasai, *“Keme embaare neretisho.”* Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani metii atua sinkaisho kake etejo Paulo te Roma 6: 16, **“Aimiyiololo aajo ore ake olinchoso meitoria intae niakuku rrindiki lenyena, nitaa rrindiki le ilo lining'ining'i, aa too ng'ok naa ore pee aa ng'ok isiayiayia neiting'oki keeya; ore pee aa Enkai ining'ining'i, neiting'oki esupatisho.”** Neaku, tenaa ketii entoki nikigira aibung iyie nimiindim atapala, kenare nisipu oltau lino tenaa itii atua sinkaisho.

Neitoki ajo Yesu, **“naliki ilmodook emboloto oo nkonyek enye..”** Ore te dukuya eishiunye Yesu ilmodook ate. Kelimu kulo kererin enaipirta ina: Mat. 9: 27-31; 12: 22; 20: 29-34; Marko 8: 22-26; Yohana 9: 1-7. Naa kenare nikiretu iltung'ana ometa enyamali too seseni lenye tenaa keidimayu. Nikiomonoki ninche nikiretu ninche meshomo sipitali tenemeata ninche iropiyiani. Kake keipirta sii ele kereri iltung'ana oora modook too ltauja lenye. Keimaki Yesu ina te Yohana 9: 35-41.

Neitoki ajo Yesu, **“nalaku aisho epuo lelo ooorogonyaki...”** Kelala ilo rorei tene oji “ooorogonyaki” amu keidimayu pee eeta oltung'ani enyamali tenkaraki imbaa kumok oleng. Ebaiki netaa

kerruoyo enkishui osesen loltung'ani tenkaraki esujata enye oo nkoitoi oo ng'ok. Aashu ebaiki eeta likae enyamali tenkaraki aisinanisho enye. Keeta Osoota Musana enkikoo sidai naaipirta ina aisinanisho. Nejo Ilawi 25: 35, **“Naa teneaku olalasho lino aisinani, neaku meidim ataretu kewan tenebo iyie, tareto iyie ninye, anaa olomoni anaa olamutanani likiewuo ashulare.”** Ore pee ejo “olalasho” naa megira aimaki oltung'ani ake otii olmarei lino kake kegira aimaki oltung'ani otii enkop ino. Ore tiatua kulo kererin kegira aimaki oltung'ani otii atua ilo turrur le Israel. Neaku, kenare nikiretu iltung'ana anaa enataasa Yesu aa inchere teneeta enyamali kenare niking'oru enkoitoi pee kiretu ninche. Kake kejo sii Paulo, **“...amu enap ake pooki tung'ani olola lenye makewan”** (Ilgalatia 6: 5). Neaku, ore inkulie katitin ketii iltung'ana lemeyieu neretu ate.

Neitoki Yesu ajo, **“...nalimu olari osarunye Enkai iltung'ana lenyena.”** Kelimu Ilawi 25: 8-17 enaipirta ina bae to Sotua Musana naa keji **“olari le rrinynoto”** (Keji te Kingeresa *Year of Jubilee*). Ore pee elusoo ilarin onom nelotu olari le rrinynoto. Ore pee elotu ilo ari nelaku irrindiki, nemeun sii ilanterera too mukuntani enye. Kake kegira Yesu aimaki imbaa enkiyang'et aa taa imbaa naaipirta elakunoto oo ltauja loo ltung'ana.

Ore tenkaraki eewuo Yesu anaa Messia nelotu sii erishata enchipai tenkaraki elakunoto natum iltung'ana teneng'amu Yesu. Ketum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Kake keidimayu pee eipirta sii enkishiunoto oo ltung'ana o elakunoto natum oltung'ani tenepuku te aisinanisho.

Ore pee kidamu ina lakunoto te lalai kenare nikidamu elakunoto nikitum tenkaraki enkeeya e Yesu te shumata osalaba. Neaku, ore pee eng'amu oltung'ani Yesu neibatisai ajing atua ninye naa eewuo erishata elakunoto

enye (Tito 2: 11-14; Efeso 1: 7; Ilgatia 5: 1; Ilkolosai 1: 13, 14; Yohana 8: 36; Iroma 6: 1-3).²

Neaku, ore ina siai e Yesu naa esiai ang taata sii. Kenare nikiliki iltung'ana ilomon supati kake kenare sii nikiretu ninche pee epuku te sinkaisho oo mpukunot kumok. Ore kuna baa naatejo Yesu naa keipirta enkiyang'et neipirta sii osesen. Amu ore te sipata ore inkulie katitin keibung'akino imbaa enkiyang'et o mbaa osesen. Ore pee esidanu imbaa enkiyang'et, aashu matejo imbaa oltau lo tung'ani, nesidanu sii imbaa osesen. Kake kesipa kemuoiyu sii oltung'ani supat nemeeta enyamali enkiyang'et amu ketii enkop naa imbaa enkop nena. Kake kenare niking'oru nkoitoi kumok pee kiretu iltung'ana pee etum elakunoto too nkoitoi pooki.

Mesidai olkep ooipirta ilkulikae oshon aashu iltung'ana oata emoiyian aashu enyamali naje

Ore etii Yesu Nazareth te nkaji entumo o Lyahudi nelimu anaa enikitejo ainyioo pee eewuo enkop. Kake eshomo dukuya aimaki Ilgiriki te Luka 4: 25-30. Najo apa tenaipirta kulo kererin inchere:

Ore pee elo Yesu dukuya aliki ninche inkitanyaanyukot naaipirta Ilgiriki oonoto olng'ur le Nkai netum ninche engoro sapuk oleng. Amu, menyor ninche Ilgiriki naa etiu anaa kejoito Yesu inchere ore pooki ng'ai oborru naa ketum empiris ata tenaa kera ninche le likai orere. Kake meyieu nening Ilyahudi ina. Netum engoro oleng o metaba anaa neyieu near Yesu kake eitu eidimu ninche Yesu.... Eitu eiteiki iltung'ana aajo kemayian Enkai ina oliai e Sarepta (1 Ilaiguanak 17: 12; aashu Naaman le

Siria (2 Ilaiguanak 5: 1-14). Neaku, ore taata meishiakino tinimikishilaa aashu tinikigiroo iltung'ana le mpukunoto nara. Ore pee eeta ninche oltau ong'amu imbaa Enkai nenare nikipuo enetii aaiteng'en ninche.³

Neaku, ore pee kiyieu emurua sidai naa kenare nikisipu aajo metii olkep atua iyiook. Melelek pee kimbelekeny ina bae kake ore tenebo Enkai keidimayu. Kenare neiteru ina pukunoto te kanisa. Ore pee eeta kanisa shakenisho sidai nedol sii ilkulikae nesuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye.

Ore ai oitoo najing olkep tiatua iyiook naa tenkaraki imueyiaritin naaje. Ebaiki nimiyieu ninyikaki oltung'ani tenkaraki emoiyian naata ninye. Ore apa te rishata e Yesu menyikaki iltung'ana oltung'ani oota enkeeya oo lbolot. Kake ore nabo olong nelotu oltung'ani oota enkeeya oo lbolot nesai Yesu pee eishiunyie ninye. Netum Yesu olng'ur neiseiyie Yesu ilo tung'ani neishiunye ninye (Marko 1: 40-45). Kake meishiakino to lkuak pee eiseyie oltung'ani laiyo ilo. Amu, keure aajo ebaiki netum ina muoyian nejo sii mesinya ninye. Kake keeta Yesu olng'ur sapuk oleng neeta sii enkitieunoto pee eas ina. Neaku, ore taata kenare nikiata enkitieunoto pee kiretu iltung'ana oomoiyiaa ata tenaa keeta iltung'ana kumok enkuretisho. Kesipa ore inkulie katitin kenare nikirrip ate kake ore pee kincho enkuretisho erishata pee eitore iyiook o metabanaa neaku mikiretu aashu mikinyikaki iltung'ana oota enyamali naa mesidai katukul. Kenare neiteru ina kibeleyenata tiatua kanisa.

Iwalat oo nkikilikuanat

Kenare nikirretena inkatitin pooki pee kiwal inkikilikuanat oo ltung'ana. Keimaki Bibilia ina to Lkolosai 4: 6 pee ejo, "Enchoo nkirotot inyi nkatitin pooki eaku ine mborron naata emunyan pee itumutumu aatayioloo eniyojo te niwalikiki pooki ng'ae." Nejo sii 1 Petero 3: 15, "*Kake ore too ltauja linyi eyanyita Kristo anaa*

Olaitoriani, enterretenata anaake pee iwalikiki oltung'ani pooki oikilikuan intae olbae lo siligi otii atua intae. Kake te mborron o te nkanyit." Neaku, kenare niking'oru inkoitoi kumok pee kirreten ate pee kiwal inkilikuanat oo lkulikae. Kesipa ketii inkilikuanat naagol oleng naa ebaiki nimikiyiolo iwalat. Kake ketii inkilikuanat kumok naata iwalat sidain tinikisom Bibilia oo nkulie bukui pee kitum iwalat. Ore te kuna baa naaisudoro nikusuj enajo enkigilata oo nkitanapat 29: 29 pee ejo, "Ore nena tokitin naaisudoro naa ino Laitoriani Enkai ang; kake ore nena naaibalunyeiki naa nkunaang o noo nkera ang ntarasi, pee kitum aataas irerei pooki lena kitanapata."

Endamunoto nagut naipirta enetii olarrabal

Matadamu aajo mikigira aarare iltung'ana kake ilo torrongo ooasishore iltung'ana pee eas imbaa torrok. Kejo Efeso 6: 12, *"Amu mikiarare iyiook osesen o sarge, kake ilaitoriak, nikiarare engolon oo mpukunot kumok, nikiarare ilaitoriak le nkop lena aimin taata, nikiarare lororani loo nkiyang'eta torrok too wuejitin e shumata."* Matadamu sii aajo keesishore nena kiyang'eta torrok tiatua iltauja lang neesishore sii tiatua ilkulikae tung'ana le boo e kanisa.

Kelo dukuya Bibilia aliki iyiook enikinko pee kias ina. Kenare nikidamu iruparen aashu inareta pooki e Nkai pee kimir ilo torrongo (Efeso 6: 13). Neaku, kejo kenare nikimbung esipata, esupatisho, ilomon supati, enkirukoto, enjeunoto, olalem le Nkiyang'et laa ninye ororei le Nkai, tenebo enkomono naata inkoitoi kumok, o enchololoto (*watchfulness te Kingeresa*) (Efeso 6: 13-20). Idolita ajo eitu eliki iyiook pee kidumu ing'usidin, irinkan, o iremeta ate anaa iltung'ana oopuoito aar iltung'ana metuata. Kenare nikidamu oleng inkoitoi kumok nikiasishore nena nareta pee kimir imbaa torrok tiatua iltauja lang, tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua.

Enkiyang'et Sinyati o enkitoria e Nkai

Kejo Bibilia te Roma 14: 17, *"Amu ore enkitoria e Nkai mme endaata o eokore kake esupatisho o eseriani o eng'ida naaing'uaa Enkiyang'et Sinyati."* Neaku, ore tiatua enkitoria e Nkai keikash tinikisilig Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kitum eseriani, eng'ida, o esupatisho alang tinikiasishore elakunoto ang te nkoitoi nemesidai tinikinyial ilkulikae.

Ore kitii enkitoria e Nkai kenare nikiriamari Enkiyang'et Sinyati anaa enajo Iroma ematua 8 tenebo Ilgalatia 5: 16, nejo, *"Neaku, kajo nanu enchom te Nkiyang'et nimintabaya iyieunot o sesen..."*

Matadamu pee kisilig engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati inkatitin pooki kipuoito dukuya tena esiai enkitoria e Nkai. Neitanap Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena pee eanyu engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati eton eitu eas esiai enye (Iasat 1: 7-8). Nejo sii Sakaria 4: 6, *"Ime te nkidimata, neme te ngolon, kake te Nkiyang'et ai Sinyati, Olaitoriani loo lororani ojo."*

Enyorrata naata enjurrunoto (tenebo eng'eno) narikito ilng'anayio

Kenare nikiata sii enjurrunoto nagut oleng naipirta imbaa pooki. Eisdai oleng ina omono e Paulo natii Ilfilipi 1: 9-11, naa kejo, *"Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto (enjurrunoto) oo mbaa pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leyiat te nkolong e Kristo. Neboreyu intae ilng'anayio le supatisho, ooimu atua Yesu Kristo, neyau enkitoo e enkisisa e Nkai."* Kenare nikiata enyorrata too ltung'ana pooki kake kenare netii sii enjurrunoto o eyiolounoto atua ina nyorrata pee kigelu enkoitoi sidai naisul. Amu keatai enyorrata nashal nemeeta enjurrunoto. Neaku, kejo kenyor iltung'ana kake kepong'ori amu eitu esipu iyieunot naasipa naata iltung'ana. Ore te sipata ketii

iyieunot e oriong netii iyieunot eatua. Neaku, kenare nikiata enyorrata naata engolon e Yesu pee kiretu iltung'ana tenkoitoo naishiakino. Ore pee kisuj ina oitoo naa keretu iyiook pee mikiata ileyiat nemetum ileitu eiruk eneiko pee eitang'or iyiook. Ore sii tinikisuj ina oitoo naa keidimayu pee eponu ilng'anayio le supatisho ang tenkaraki Yesu Kristo. Matadamu oleng ajo ore lelo ng'anayio naa keimu Yesu Kristo kake keesishore Yesu iyiook te siai enye.

Tadamu apa Solomon pee eomonu ninye eng'eno pee erikoo iltung'ana le Nkai. Nejo ninye, *"Nchoo naa osinka lino endamunoto ening'unoto pee etum aitoria iltung'ana linono, pee atum atumusu atirishu mbaa sidain o ntorrok, amu kaing'ae oidim aitoria ele orere lino kitok"* (1 Ilaiguanak 3: 9)? Keyieu neyiolo eneiko pee erishu imbaa. Neitu eomon ninye inkulie tokitin. Neaku, kenare nikiomon pee kitum erishunoto oo mbaa pee kirikoo iltung'ana tenkoitoo sidai nimikidamu inkulie tokitin nikitum.

Nejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 14: 6, *"Eing'oru olomenisho eng'eno nagut te mpesho, kake elelek eng'eno to ltung'ani oota ening'unoto."* Ore pee eimaki "ening'unoto" naa ketiu sii anaa enjurrunoto. Neaku, ore pee emenisho oltung'ani nemetum eng'eno amu meyieu neikilikuanu inkilikiluanat sidain pee esipu imbaa. Keilepilep ake aimaki imbaa enyena. Kake ore pee eata oltung'ani ening'unoto aashu enjurrunoto naa ketum enkoitoo sidai pee eyiolou imbaa naata tipat oleng naaipirta inyamalaritin. Nejo sii Ndung'eta e Rashe 15: 14, *"Ore oltau leilo oota endamunoto e ning'unoto neing'oru eng'eno, kake ore inkutukie oo lmoda neitoti ate too nemodai."* Neaku, matonyok pee kiyiolou imbaa tenguton pee mikisioki aasuj enkoitoo naitapong'oo iyiook. Nejo sii Ndung'eta e Rashe 16: 21, *"Ore ilo ng'en to ltau naa keji oltung'ani odolou mbaa, naa ore ilomon ooitishipisho neponaa enkariyiano."* Kenare nikiata eng'eno tenebo enjurrunoto nikintoki aairorie iltung'ana te nkoitoo sidai pee esuj enikijoito. Ore pee kiata eng'eno aashu enjurrunoto oo mbaa kake kirorie

ninche te nkoitoi nemeishiakino naa pesho ina ng'eno. Kenare nikisilig Enkai pee eretu iyiook amu ekitum oshi indamunot kumok nemeretisho. Kake ore pee kintarasaki Enkai imbaa ang nesil ninye naa kaata osiligi ajo ekitumoki ina kata aairorie iltung'ana te nkarriyiano.

Enyorrata o lmang'ati lang

Etejo Yesu, *"Itoning'o aajo etejoki, 'Tonyorra ole latia ino, nimbayu olmang'atinta lino.' Kake ajoki nanu intae, entonyor ilmang'ati linyi, niomonokiki lelo ooisilisi intae pee itumutumu intae aataa inkera e Papa linyi otii keper, amu eilepakinye enkolong enye iltorrok o supati neirriwaki enchan iloota sipat o ile meeta. Amu tininyorrinyorro iloonyor intae, kaa shunet itumutumu intae? Ai meiko neijia oshi ilasotok le kodi? Naa tenaa ilalashera linyi ake irorokiki, kaa yasata naa italang'ie ilkulikae? Ae meiko oshi neijia ilkulikae oreren? Entaa naa bayarot"* (Matayo 5: 43-48).

Matadamu aajo metii enkitanapata tiatua Olning'o Musana najo *"nimbayu olmang'atinta lino."* Kake kejo Daudi to Lkerempe le Nkai 139: 21, *"Aimaiba nanu lelo likimba iyie, Olaitoriani? Aimamen nanu lelo likigilunore iyie? Kaiba nanu ninche oleng, aita nanu ninche ilmang'ati laainei."* Kake menyorraa Yesu ina kiba. Nejo sii ilkulikai tung'ana loo Lyahudi tina rishata e Yesu ooji iltung'ana le Kumran (*Qumran*) inchere keishiakino teneiba oltung'ani ilmang'ati lenyena.⁴ Neaku, kesipa ebaiki nejo iltung'ana neijia ata taata kake etejo Yesu meishiakino in kiba.

Ore pee kiyieu nikimbelekeny imbaa tiatua emurua ang naa kenare niking'oru enkoitoi nikinyorrunyi ilmang'ati lang pee kintodol ninche enyorrata Enkai. Kesipa keiba Enkai imbaa torrok naasita ninche kake kenyor ninche ate. Keyieu Enkai neirridu ninche anaa enajo 2 Petero 3: 9, *"...meyieu obo oimin, kake pee ebaiki pooki ng'ae enkirridunoto."* Neaku, ore pee edol

iltung'ana enyorrata ang enking'asia ebaiki neirridu ninche. Nejo Iroma 12: 19-21, *"Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' A'a, 'Ore pee eeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, intotio; ore pee eeta enkure nchoo entoki naok; amu ore inko neijia, inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia elukunya enye.' Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati."* Neaku, ore pee kiasaki ilmang'ati imbaa supati neing'asia ninche naa ebaiki netum emion tiatua iltauja lenye neirridu. Ore nena kuk naa etiu anaa emion natii iltauja lenye. Ing'orai sii Indung'eta Erashe 25: 22 amu ele kereri egira aimaki Paulo tiatua embuku e Roma. Mating'iria sii nikincho Enkai erishata naitalakunyie ilapi amu keyiolo ninye erishata nairirikino neyiolo ninye iltauja loo ltung'ana pooki. Neyiolo eneiko teneitame ilmang'ati lang alang iyiook. Ore pee king'oru iyiook ilapi naa keaku kira ilaing'okok oorisioo o ninche. Tisipu sii kulo kererin ootii Ootua Musana ooitana iyiook pee kinyor ilmang'ati lang (Enaidurra 23: 4-5; Ndung'eta e Rashe 24: 17; 25: 21; 29: 10).

Inkisilisilot

Keidimayu sii pee kitum inkisilisilot kiasita ena siaai. Kejo Bibilia to Lfilipi 1: 29-30, *"Amu eishooki intae inchere ore tenkaraki ninye neme ake duo pee iiruk ninye ake , kake pee kisilisili sii tenkaraki ninye, amu itii atua ilo arrabal apa ake litoduaa nining'itoto taata aajo eton ake atii."* Neaku, ekiyiolo aajo lasima pee epuonu inkisilisilot naa ore pee eponu ekitum osiligi amu ekigira aang'amun nena kisilisilot tenkaraki nikisujita Yesu Kristo. Neimaki sii Yohana ina kisilisiloto te mbuku enye e injili 15: 18-25). Keiba iyiook ileitu eiruk anaa pee etang'asa aibayu Yesu etii ninye enkop. Kake kejo sii Yesu te Matayo 5: 11-12, *"Imayianana intae tenesukeny ninche intae, neisilisil, neiteeniki intae imbaa pooki torrok e lejare tenaa tenkaraki nanu.*

Enting'idata nishipapa oleng; amu kitok olerrinyore linyi te shumata; amu eisilisilo ninche aaiko neijia iloibonok le Nkai ootii apa te dukuya intae." Neaku, maisiliga ina mayianata Enkai maape dukuya aas isupati nikiata osiligi ajo ekitem olerrinyore sapuk oleng. Naa keidimayu sii pee kitum ilng'anayio tena kop teneiruk iltung'ana tenkaraki iyiook. Amu, kejo 1 Petero 2: 12, "Niaakuku iloata orrekie sidai tiatua Loreren lemeiruk, pee teneiro neiteleiki intae imbaa anaa laasak loo ntorrok, neidim tenedol too nkiasin inyi sidain, aaisisa Enkai te nkolong e muta."

Neliki sii iyiook 1 Petero 2: 21-23 enaipirta inkisilisilot e Yesu inchere ore pee etum ninye inkisilisilot eitu eshukoki emorisho. *"Ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata."* Nejo sii ore ina oitoo naa enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook nanare nikisuj. Matadamu sii aajo keeta Yesu engolon sapuk oleng, enaa keidim ataara ninche pooki metuata teneyieu. Kake eisiliga Enkai pee eiguenare ninye nena baa pooki.

Enkoitoo enjeunoto

Matadamu sii pee kiliki iltung'ana enkoitoo enjeunoto amu etejo Yesu kaa dupoto eata tenetum oltung'ani enkop pooki kake keiturraa enkishui enye (Marko 8: 36). Neaku, kenare neiruk oltung'ani Yesu (Yohana 3: 16) aa enkishui enye, tipat enkeeya enye o empiunoto enye, neirridu (Luka 13: 1-3), neibatisai (Iasat 2: 38), neton tiatua Yesu aibung ninye oleng (Yohana 15: 1-17), neitoki aiteng'en sii ilkulikae (Matayo 28: 18-20). Neshulare sii ilkulikae airukok te kanisa (Ilhebrania 10: 24-25). Nepal imbaa torrok (Ilkolosai 3: 1-11), neishop imbaa sidain (Ilkolosai 3: 12-17). Neasishore inkishoorot enye te nkisisa Olaitoriani (1 Petero 4: 10).

Kanisa naata shakenisho sidai

Ore pee eyieu kanisa nelo dukuya abulu neretu sii emurua pee eibeakenya katukul naa kenare neaku enkitanyaanyukoto sidai nesuj ina kanisa edukuya te kuna baa nikidol tiatua Iasat 2: 42-47. Nejo olkereri le 42, "*Neaku ketumo ninche anaake tenkiteng'enare oo Ikpaareta, neshulare aaisiritore, neng'arie endaa, neshulare te nkomono.*" Ore enedukuya eibung'a ninche enkisoma ororei le Nkai oleng anaake. Ore ororei le Nkai naa endaa ang. Neesishore sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eisho iyiook engolon pee kipuo dukuya. Nikitum sii eng'eno pee kiarare imbaa e shetani anaa enataasa Yesu pee etemi ninye, amu etaasishore ororei le Nkai pee ewal ilosekin le shetani (Matayo 4: 1-11). Ore sii pee kiyiolou iyiook ororei le Nkai aitobiraki ekiindim aaiteng'ena ilkulikai. Keimaki Bibilia ina te 2 Timoteo 2: 2 pee ejo, "*Ore ina nitoning'o te nanu tedukuya ilchakenini kumok intarasaki lelo tung'ana ooisiligayu ooidim sii ninche aaiteng'ena ilkulikae.*" Ore pee kias ina kebulu kanisa netum sii ilkulikae tung'ana leitu eiruk enkiteng'enare. Nejo sii ilo kereri "*neshulare aaisiritore.*" Metaa ketumo anaa iltung'ana le Nkai anaake pee eisis Enkai netum enchula sidai pee etum engolon. Ore enadolita naa inchere eisidai tenetumo kanisa te Jumapili kake eisidai sii tenetumo ai olong te mpolos e ewiki anaa ilturrurri kutiti pee ejur ororei le Nkai neomon neimaki inkoitoi pee eretu emurua. Nejo sii ilo kereri "*Neng'arie endaa.*" Keng'arie endaa Olaitoriani neng'arie sii ina oshi daa nikinya tenebo (Iasat 2: 46). Ore endaa Olaitoriani naa mme entoki kiti. Eiterua ina kanisa e dukuya anya endaa Olaitoriani te dukuya. Nenare nikias sii iyiook. Neitoki ajo ilo kereri, "*Neshulare te nkomono.*" Neyiolo ajo keeta enkomono engolon oleng. Neyiolo ajo meeta enaas ninche tenemetii Enkai tenebo ninche. Neaku, kenare nikias intokitin pooki nikias te kanisa te nkomono. Neimaki Luka enkomono inkatitin tomoniuni aare te mbuku o Iasat. Ore pee eomon neas Enkai imbaa

enking'asia. Neaku, menare nikilej ate anaa ekiindim aataas isiaitin e kanisa aashu eibelekenya imbaa torrok emurua metii enkomono. Kenare neetae enkomono sapuk anaake pee kitum engolon. Nikiomon sii pee easisho Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja loo ltung'ana.

Nelo dukuya Bibilia ajo, "*Nejing aiput enkuretisho pooki ng'ae; neasi inenking'asia, olmonek too lkipaareta*" (Iasat 2: 43). Keirowua iltung'ana oleng tenaipirta enaasita Enkai. Neeta indamunot e nking'asia naipirta imbaa Enkai. Ore pee easita kanisa esiai enye ketum iltung'ana enkirowuaj nepuo imbaa e Nkai dukuya tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua. Meidimayu pee kias ilmonek anaa ilkipaareta kake keidimayu pee kiomonoki iltung'ana neas Enkai imbaa enking'asia. Menare nikijo mikiindim aataas imbaa anaa ilkipaareta le Yesu neaku kainyio tipat naata enkomono. Keeta enkomono engolon oleng anaa enajo Yakobo 5: 16 pee ejo, "*Amu eeta enkomono oltung'ani supat enkidimata sapuk.*" Neaku, maape dukuya aaomon amu ekiyiolo aajo keeta Enkai engolon pee eas ninye imbaa enking'asia. Ore pee eyieu neas Enkai ilmonek le nking'asia tiatua iyiook naa kishipa oleng nikishukoki ninye enkisisa.

Nelo ninye dukuya ajo, "*Nebik ilairukok pooki tenebo te nchula neyau masaa enye aang'ar. Neaku kemir masaa enye o ntokitin naata neorikino pooki mpesai anaa enaatayie oltung'ani enkolat*" (Iasat 2: 44-45). Keretuno ilairukok. Eitu eas te lasima kake etaasa too ltauja sidain pee edol oltung'ani oata enyamali. Ore to lkuak le Kenya tenetum oltung'ani enyamali neipanka harambee. Ore too lairukok naa eisidai sii teneeta harambee te nkarna e Yesu pee eretu iltung'ana le kanisa. Ore pee esuj kanisa ina oitoi keaku enkitanyaanyukoto sidai tiatua emurua. Kake kenare nikisuj sii ina kikoo naata Bibilia te 2 IIsesalonike 3: 10-12 pee ejo, "*Ore doi ninye ina kata kiboitare intae nikinchoo intae ena kitanapata: Tenemeasisho oltung'ani emincho enya endaa. Amu kining ake inchere etii kulikae linyi ootoni tiatua enturuaishe neitanyamaluo too siaaitin e kulikae nemeeta esiaai naas.*"

Kintanap iltung'ana anaa lelo nikinkok te nkarna Olaitoriani Yesu Kristo metaasa esiaai enye te ngira nenyenda ndaa naisiaayu oopeny." Amu, kesipa ketii iltung'ana lemeyieu neas esiai sidai pee etum endaa. Ebaiki neasita sii isiaitin torrok pee etum impesai. Neeta Ndung'eta e Rashe 10: 2 enkikoo sidai tenaipirta ilo tung'ani amu kejo, "*Ore imasaa naatumi te nkoitoti torrono nemeeta dupoto kake aikilaku esupatisho aitung'uaa keeya.*" Kajo kenare niking'oru inkulie oitooi pee kiretu iltung'ana laiyo lelo alang tinikincho impesai aashu intokitin anaa inkineji o ntare. Amu, ebaiki nemeramat nena tokitin aitobiraki.

Nelo dukuya Luka ajo, "*Netumo anaake ilo turrur te nkaji e Nkai, neng'ar ndaiki too nkajijik enye, neng'ida edaa to ltau obo, neisis Enkai, neshipakino iltung'ana pooki ninche. Neponaa Olaitoriani ilo turrur lenye anaake te lelo ooitajeuni*" (Iasat 2: 46-47). Kayieu nikidamu pee ejo ele kereri, "*neshipakino iltung'ana pooki ninche.*" Ore pee edol iltung'ana enchipai enye, olng'ur, lenye, esupatisho oo ltung'ana le kanisa, o engolon e Nkai nagira aasisho tiatua ninche neing'asia neshipakino ninche. Nebaiki nejing sii ninche kanisa amu kelo dukuya Luka ajo, "*Neponaa Olaitoriani ilo turrur lenye anaake te lelo ooitajeuni*" (Iasat 2: 47). Kesipa kinteng'en iltung'ana nikimbatisa ninche kake keitajeu Enkai ninche neponiki ninche olturrur le Yesu. Neaku, ore pee eirridu neibatisai oltung'ani nejing kanisa e Kristo. Nenare niking'amu sii iltung'ana laiyo lelo ata tenaa eitu eibatisai te kanisa ang.

Neaku, kenare nikinyok pee kiaku kanisa naiyo ina kanisa e dukuya te kuna oitooi pooki. Amu, ore pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye keidimayu pee eitajeu Enkai iltung'ana kumok te iyiook. Ore pee mikira iyiook enkitanyaanyukoto sidai kegol oleng pee kiretu emurua pee eibeakenya sii ninche.

Enkibelekenyata tiatua emurua tenkaraki ororei le Nkai tenebo kanisa

Ore te Yohana ematua 4: 1-42 kidol aajo keyanyit Yesu inkituak oleng o metaba ana negil olkuak pee eliki ninche ilomon supati. Amu, ore ina kitok naa enkitok e Samaria nemesulare aashu mejing'a oshi Ilyahudi o lelo tung'ana, eisulaki inkituak tenkoitoi naijio enataasa Yesu tempolos endama. Neaku, keitodolu ina atini inchere menyorraa ninye olkuak leina kata oipirta inkituak. Metaa ore taata ore pee kisuj enkoitoi e Yesu kenare nikiyanyit sii iyiook inkituak anaa iltung'ana le tipat oleng ata tenaa ekigil inkulie katitin olkuak oje oipirta ninche.

Ore pee kisipu ina atini natii Luka 7: 36-49 naipirta enkitok naitarruoyie nikidol aajo etaretuo Yesu ina kitok oleng pee epalaki nejo, "*Kintajewuo enkirukoto ino; shomo te seriani.*" Amu, enoto ina kitok elakunoto naa ebaiki nenyaaaka atum enkanyit too lkulikae tung'ana te murua enye amu eibelekenye katukul. Neaku, ore pee epal oltung'ani enkoitoi oo ng'ok naa keretu ninye neretu sii enkarna enye te murua natii ninye. Naa keidimayu pee eretu sii ninye ilkulikae pee etum ninche elakunoto neas sii isiaitin te murua naata tipat.

Ore sii pee eibelekenya Sakayo anaa enalimu Luka 19: 1-10 kaata osiligi ajo eibelekenyate sii imbaa te murua enye. Amu, ore tedukuya nelej iltung'ana oleng amu keitalak ninche iropiyiani anaa kodi alang enaishiakino pee epik embene enye. Kake ore pee elotu Yesu enkaji enye neliki ninye imbaa Enkai neibelekenya Sakayo oleng neshukoki ninye lelo tung'ana iropiyiani naatupurroyie apa ninye. Neaku, ore pee eirridu keidim ashomo atapananyu nemetum enyamali amu meekure elej iltung'ana. Kajo eikasha sii emurua tenkaraki enkibelekenyata enye.

Ore to Iasat 3: 1-10 ekidol enkatini naipirta oltung'ani maima. Ore pee eishiunye Petero ninye neme lasima pee eitoki aton ninye

aomonu mpesai. Keidim sii ninye atijing'a esiai neretu ilkulikai. Neretu emurua aiko nejjia.

Ore to Iasat 5: 12-16 ekidol aajo eishiunye ilkipaareta le Yesu iltung'ana kumok. Naa ore pee eishiu ninche nemeekure aa lasima pee easishore iropiyiani pee elo oldakitarrri pee etum embaata. Kesipa mikiata engolon nanyaanyukie ilkipaareta le Yesu kake ekiata engolon pee kiomonoki iltung'ana nikishet isipitalini, nikintobir enkare, nikinteng'en iltung'ana naipirta biotisho too nkoitoi kumok. Ore pee isipu te dunia pooki naa idol ajo ilairukok le Yesu ootaretutuo iltung'ana tina oitoi pooki alang lelo leme ilairukok le Yesu.

Ore to Iasat 6: 1-4 ekidol aajo enoto kanisa enkoitoi pee eretu inkolia. Negelu iltung'ana oopishana pee eitasheiki ina siai naipirta endaa naishori inkolia. Neretu emurua tina oitoi. Neaku, keidim sii kanisa taata atusuja ina oitoi tenaipirta inkulie nyamalaritin emurua. Negelu iltung'ana ooitashheiki pee eas teng'eno.

Ore pee eibelekenya Saulo aaku olairukoni anaa enalimu Iasat ematua e 9 naa kaata osiligi ajo neikashu imbaa emurua amu meekure egira ninye aparripar ilmareita apik korokoroni aashu aar ninche metuata.

Ore to Iasat ematua 19: 11-20 ekidol aajo etapejo iltung'ana imbukui naaipirta esakutore tenkaraki enkirridunoto enye neaku ilairukok le Yesu. Neaku, kaata osiligi ajo etaretuo ina kirridunoto emurua oleng amu meekure edek iltung'ana ilkulikae aashu easishore ilosekin le shetani pee esakut ninche. Metaa kajo nanu meekure etii enkuretisho te murua anaa apa eton eitu eirridu lelo tung'ana.

Ore te mbuku Efeso 5: 28-29 nejo, "*Nejjia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituaak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae aikata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit (aa kanisa).*" Ore pee esuj iltung'ana kulo kererin kaata osiligi ajo keibelekenya imbaa kumok oleng te

murua. Kesipa keгол oleng to ltung'ani leitu eibelekenya aaku olairukoni le Yesu. Amu, eton esujita ninye imbaa olkuak ake. Kake ore pee eiteru asuj Yesu neiteru adamu enkitok enye anaa erubata osesen lenye. Neramat oleng. Neibelekenya imbaa kumok oleng te nkang enye. Ore pee eiteru iltung'ana kumok aasuj Yesu neibelekenya imbaa oleng te murua. Nedol sii ilkulikae leitu eiruk esidano naata olmarei otii tenebo tiatua Yesu. Neyieu sii ninche ina oitoi.

Imbaa kutiti nikias tenkarna e Yesu

Matisipu Matayo 25:31-46. Keibala tinikisipu kulo kererin inchere ore pee kiretu ilkulikai aisho endaa, enkare, enkitoomono, inkilani, nikibaiki ninche tenaa kemuoi aashu ketii korokoroni, naa etiu anaa Yesu kintaasa nena baa pooki. Metaa ebaiki nikijo enkiti toki nikitaasa kake ore te Nkai mme enkiti toki. Entoki sapuk oleng tinikiata olng'ur too lkulikae nikiretu ninche tenenyamalu. Neaku, matisipu enikinko pee kiretu iltung'ana te kanisa o te murua tina oitoi pee edol olng'ur le Yesu amu ebaiki neibelekenya sii tenkaraki enyorrata ang. Ore inkulie katitin ekijo mikiata engolon pee kias imbaa sapukin. Kake matadamu aajo ore too nkonyek Enkai tinikias ina kiti netiu anaa imbaa sapukin. Nejo ina kitok apa naji Theresa inchere mataas kuna baa kutiti te nkoitoi kitok tenyorrata sapuk, enchipai sapuk tenebo olng'ur sapuk. Ore tenkata e Serubabel egira ashet enkaji Enkai netii iltung'ana oomen ina siai. Nejo embae kiti nemeeta enaasita ninche. Kake eibelekenya imbaa o metaba anaa neitoki aashipa ninche tenedol enkaji eitashe. Nejo Sakaria 4: 10 enaipirta ina bae, *"Amu ore pooki ng'ae otemenayie ina olong oo ntokitin kutiti naa keshipa, naa kedol ina temet te nkaina e Serubabel."* Ore te siadi nedol ajo keitashe enkaji e Nkai neing'asia. Neaku, mataas imbaa kutiti amu keidimayu pee eaku imbaa sapukin tinikincho Enkai nikisilig ninye metasapuka.

Ore pee eituku Yesu inkejek oo Ikipaareta lenyena ebaiki nedamu iltung'ana ina bae anaa embae kiti, kake ore te sipata naa embae sapuk oleng. Amu, keas oshi osinka ina siai teneiturrurro iltung'ana anaa ilkipaareta le Yesu pee enya endaa. Meas oshi olkitok ina siai. Kake era Yesu olkitok oleng, aa Enkerai e Nkai o Messia. Neinyototo aas ninye ina siai osinka. Neaku, embae sapuk oleng. Neaku sii enkitanyaanyukoto tenaipirta emborron too ltung'ana pooki. Neaku, etaasa Yesu embae kiti te nkoitoi enking'asia, neaku embae kitok (John 13: 1-16).

Kindipa aaimaki enkomono kake matadamu enataasa ilo tung'ani oji Epafras anaa enalimu Ilkolosai 4: 12. Nejo, *"Ore Epafras, ora obo linyi, osinka le Yesu Kristo, neiroroki intae, nedamu intae anaake te nkomono enye, peyie intasheshe itubulutua neitisipaki eyieunoto e Enkai tiatua intae."* Neaku, ebaiki naa etiu anaa enkiti toki ina omono kake ore te Nkai naa entoki sapuk oleng. Neaku, matadamu pee kiomonoki iltung'ana anaake pee eibelekenya neas eyieunoto Enkai. Ore apa to Lkoroi te nkop o Lmaasai ekiata enkipankata pee kisir inkarn oo ltung'ana leitu eiruk aashu iltung'ana ootushukote te Kanisa pee kiomonoki ninche. Nelimu kila olairukoni iltung'ana ooje pee kiomonoki ninche. Nikipuo dukuya aaomonoki iltung'ana anaake. Ore pee kias ina netum ilairukok engolon tenebo naboisho neshukunya sii embata oo ltung'ana kanisa neiruk ilkulikae.

Iltung'ana ooshal

Etejo Paulo to Iasat 20: 34, *"Iyiololo maate aajo kuna aik naaisiaayiakita nkolati aainei makewan o ne lelo laisiritore. Aitoduaa intae pooki toki, inchere tinisiaaishosho aaiko neijia niretirete ilooshal, idamumu irorei lo Laitoriani Yesu anaa enatejo openy inchere, 'Enkishooroto namayiana alang eng'amaroto.' "* Eitu elimu ajo kakua tung'ana ooshal egira aaimaki kake etejo ake keishiakino tinikiretu ninche.

Matisipu Yakobo 1: 27 pee kidol aajo kakua tung'ana ooshal oonare nikiret. Nejo ele kereri, *"Ore eseremare sidai nemeeta entiyoto te nkomom e Enkai, Papa, naa ena: embaikinoto oo ltung'ana okishin o nkolia, tiatua isinaitin lenye nerrip kewan pee metum entibili te nkop."* Ore ele kereri naa keipirta iltung'ana ooshal tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua. Ore pee ajo keshal naa magira aimaki ajo keshal te nkirukoto kake kagira aimaki inchere keshal amu keeta enyamali naje naitashal ninche nemeisho eishu enkishui sidai tena kop. Neaku, matadamu iltung'ana pooki ooshal aa iltung'ana okishin, inkolia, ilaisinak, iltung'ana lemeeta eng'eno aashu eyiolounoto nadupa, inkera naatii inkoishuaa oo nkituak eton eitu eini (enkiyio naishu), iltung'ana ooata emuoiyian metaa meidim ataas isiaitin, ilmoda, ilamerak, ilkulikae oreren ooponu nemeeta toki, ilomon, iltung'ana ootii korokoni, intoyie nemeyieu emurata, iltung'ana ooata esumash, iltung'ana aisinak lemeidim ainyiang'aki ate inkilani sidain, iltung'ana tarrushi lemelulung'aa iseseni lenye, o nkulie ake neitu adamu. Kejo Ndung'eta e Rashe 31: 8-9, *"Inchoo enkutuk ino eiro te rishata e lelo lemeyiolo aairoro, niro esipata e lelo pooki ootung'uayioki oopeny. Inchoo enkutuk ino eiguana anaa olarishani osipa, torripo isipat e lelo aisinak o lelo oomena."* Matadamu sii kulo kererin pooki oopirta ilaisinak: Enkigilata oo Nkitanapat 15: 7-11; Ilawi 19: 9-10; 25: 35; Ndung'eta e Rashe 14: 21, 31; 19: 17; 22: 9; Isaya 58: 10; Matayo 5: 42; 6: 1-4; Luka 12: 33; 14: 12-14; Galatia 2: 10.

Etejo Paulo *"ore to loshal natiu anaa oloshal peyie ariku sii ninche, ataa pooki toki too ltung'ana pooki, peyie atem too nkoitoi pooki aitajeu ematua enye. Naas nena pooki tenkaraki kulo Omon Supati, peyie eaku katii atua lelo oong'ar ina mayianata"* (1 Ilkorintio 9: 22-23). Neaku, eitadowuo Paulo kewan pee eiteng'en iltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki. Eitu eibelekenya aaku likae tung'ani aashu eitu sii eas ng'ok pee ebaiki iltung'ana. Kake etoinyua oleng aita kewan osinka te pooki ng'ae pee eliki ninche

ilomon supati. Neyanyit Paulo olkuak lo Itung'ana tenemegilunore ororei le Nkai.

Neaku, matadamu pee king'oru inkoitoi kumok pee kiretu ilooshal te murua anaa lelo likiimakita. Keyieu nikimpiru inkoitoi naaishiakino pee kias ina. Keaku enkipimet pee kimpim kanisa ang tenaa kisujita enkoitoi e Yesu o enkoitoi ena anisa e dukuya. Ore pee kintodolu olng'ur le Yesu aiko neijia naata osiligi ajo ekidol enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa tenebo emurua.

Empukoroto nasipa

Matisipu Isaya 58: 1-14 pee kidol empukoroto nasipa. Ore tiatua kulo kererin kegira iltung'ana loo Siraeli aisis Enkai negira sii aapukoo, kake kegira aaserem Enkai ti oriong ake. Metii atua iltauja lenye. Amu, kegira ainyial iltung'ana naa ore pee isis Enkai kake inyial iltung'ana ketii enyamali. Etiu anaa ira osunkuroi. Ore ina olong ake egira ninche aapukoo naa kegira alej ilaisiaayiak lenye. Netii sii olarrabal ina olong. Negira sii aoshiosh olikae olikae. Neaku, kegira ninche aaitaakuno anaa keisisita Enkai kake kegira aaitorogony aashu ainyial iltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee esuj ilairukok ina oittoi naa keinyial shakenisho e kanisa katukul. Kejo iltung'ana keboore kanisa isunkuro.

Neitoki alimu Enkai enaipirta empukoroto (aashu enkisisa) nasipa (Isaya 58: 6-7). Ore enedukuya naa kenare neretu lelo tung'ana oonoto enyamali tenkaraki iltung'ana torrok oogira aalej ninche. Nenyok oleng pee eitayu ninche te sinkaisho menoto elakunoto. Neng'arie endaa enye lelo ooata esumash. Neitoomon ilkiriko atua enkaji enye. Ore pee edol iltung'ana lemeeta inkilani naadupa neretu ninche aisho inkilani. Neitoomon sii iltung'ana ootii olmarei aashu olgilata lenye.

Ore pee eas iltung'ana le Nkai ina neasayu kuna baa. (Isaya 58: 8). Netum imayianat. Nelotu ewang'an aa inchere osiligi aashu enchipai neitu eiteiki. Nelotu enkishiunoto. Ebaiki negira aimaki enkishiunoto ooltauja lenye. Neibalayu sii esupatisho enye.

Nedol iltung'ana esupatisho enye neiruk ajo iltung'ana le Nkai lelo. Naa ebaiki neiruk iltung'ana Yesu tenkaraki esupatisho ino. Nerrip Olaitoriani lelo tung'ana oosuj ninye. Nening enkitoo Olaitoriani. Keaku ina supatisho nasipa olkitamanyunoto sidai pee elotu enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua. Ore pee eas iltung'ana le Nkai nena pooki nening ina kata Enkai inkomonoritin enye netum imayianat enyena (Isaya 58: 9-14). Nejo olkereri le tomon oobo naipirta emayianata Olaitoriani, *"Nikirikoo iyie Olaitoriani anaake, nikintaraposh Olaitoriani iyieunot inono too mbaa sidain, neitagol iloik linono, nituu iyie anaa enkurma natubukokoki enkare, nituu anaa enchorro enkare, nemeishunye aikata."*

Enchula tenebo ilaing'okok

Matadamu aajo ketii Yesu tenebo ilaing'okok inkatitin kumok. Nanya endaa tenebo ninche anaa Sakayo (Luka 19: 1-9). Menyorraa ilkulikae tung'ana ina o metaba anaa nejo, *"Eshomo meitoomoni te nkaji o ltung'ani aing'okoni."* Kenyor Yesu iltung'ana oleng naa eewuo ninye pee eitajeuo ilaing'okok (Luka 19: 10). Ore pee elotu enkaing'okoni enetii ninye neng'amu ninye nepalaki ninye (Luka 7: 36-50). Ekidol te Yohana 8: 1-11 enkatini naipirta enkitok nainepuaki eloloito. Neyieu Ilfarisayo near ninye kake eing'urrie Yesu ninye neitadamu Ilfarisayo ajo keeta sii ninche ng'ok. Nejoki Yesu ina kitok, *"Maaiguanare sii nanu. Shomo, ore ebaiki taata mintoki aas ing'ok"* (Yohana 8: 11). Nejo ninye te Yohana 3: 17, *"Amu eitu eirriu Enkai Enkerai enye enkop, meeu aiguanare enkop, kake pee etum enkop atajeunye."*

Matonyok pee mikitiu anaa Ilfarisayo lemeyieu menyikaki ilaing'okok. Kesipa kenare nikirrip ate pee mikisuj enkoitoi oo ng'ok kake kenare niking'oru inkoitoi kumok oleng pee kitii tenebo ilaing'okok pee kiretu ninche aapuku te nkoitoi enaimin. Nikintoomon ninche meetu

inkajjik ang. Nikipuo aabaiki ninche too nkang'itie enye. Nikiretu ninche tenetum enyamali pee edol enyorrata e Yesu. Amu, etejo Yesu kewan inchere kenare nikinyor Enkai te dukuya kake kenare sii nikinyor elatia ang. Nejo, *"Tonyorra ole latia ino anaa kewan"* (Marko 12: 31). Eitu ejo tonyorra ninye tenaa oltung'ani supat ninye. Matadamu pee kibaiki sii ninche tenemuoiyu, teneisho enkitok, teneye oltung'ani tiatua olmarei lenye, o nkulie rishat naishiakino.

Endaa nasipa nayau enchipai nasipa

Kejo Isaya 55: 2-3, *"Kainyoo pee inchang'itie iropiyiani teina neme endaa? Kainyio pee inchang'itie ole koisiayio teina nemeraposhisho? Toning'oki nanu nias ina naajoki, pee itum ina daa sidai aisul, nishipakino nena naapir. Irrugokoki nanu enkiok nilotu enatii; toning'o pee etum oltau lino atopuaa..."* Kegira Enkai tenkutuk e Isaya airorie lelo tung'ana loo Israeli ootii sinkaisho apa. Keisisita apa inkaitin nesujita sii inkulie oitoo oo ng'ok pee eing'oru enchipai. Kake etejo Enkai meraposhisho nena tokitin pooki. Etiu anaa taata teneing'oru oltung'ani enchipai te nkoitoo eokoto enaisho, amu meraposhisho enaisho. Keok taata netum enkite shipai ti oriong ake kake ore taaisere neshukunye indamunot torrok neton etii enyamali naa ebaiki etoponari enyamali tenkaraki emerai enye. Neing'oru sii iltung'ana enchipai teneloloito aashu tenepurrisho, aashu teneas inkulie baa torrok. Kake meraposhisho nena pooki. Neaku, ore taata ekigira aaing'oru inkoitoo kumok oleng pee kinteng'en iltung'ana enkoitoo sidai naisho ninche enchipai nasipa. Nejo sii kulo kererin inchere ore pee ening oltung'ani Enkai nesuj enkoitoo enye neshipakino nena naapir. Netum enchipai nasipa nabik alang nena tokitin pooki ti oriong.

Emayianata Naisul

Matisipu Matayo 5: 1-12 pee kidol enaikununo emayianata naisul nasipa. Nejo olkereri le okuni, "*Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper.*" Kemayiana ilo tung'ani amu kenyor Enkai emborron enye neitoki aning ilo tung'ani enchipai amu keyiolo ajo kemayiana te Nkai. Ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi olwuasa nememayiana te Nkai. Kake ore pee esuj oltung'ani enkoitoi emborron netum emayianata Enkai neshipa sii tiatua oltau lenye. Ore pee ejo "*ilaisinak too ltauja*" naa kegira aimaki embae sidai hoo tinikidamu oshi ake ilaisinak ekijo embae torrongo. Kake ore pee eyiolou oltung'ani ajo ore metii Yesu meidim ataasa toki, netum emayianata Enkai tenebo enchipai amu kegira aigarakino Enkai pee etum engolon. Kegira aimaki ele kereri enkoitoi emborron. Neaku, kenare neeta ilairukok emborron neigarakino Enkai o Yesu anaake. Nenyok oleng pee eiteng'en iltung'ana leitu eiruk ajo enkoitoi e pesho teneigarakino oltung'ani engolon enye nerikino ajo Enkai o Yesu naisho ninye pooki toki. Ore pee eiteru iltung'ana aagarakino Yesu pee etum emayianata, enchipai, engolon o siligi le nkishui naa keikashu imbaa emurua oleng. Ore pee meeta iltung'ana ina shipai naa keiteru aigarakino inkulie baa kumok anaa enaisho, eloloito, empurrorre, olkuak lenye, aiko neijia. Kake meitaraposh oltung'ani nena pooki. Nememayiana te Nkai.

Ore eton eitu kipuo dukuya te kulo kererin kayieuk nikidamu enajo olkuak oipirta oltung'ani omayiana. Kejo ore pee eeta inkera kumok, inkituaak kumok, inkishu kumok, o nkulie tokitin ake naa kemayiana. Kake ore tene eitu eimaki Yesu entoki nabo tiatua nena. Kegira Yesu aimaki iltauja lang o enchipai nagut nemeigarakino nena tokitin pooki. Amu, ore pee elotu olameyu ebaiki neye inkishu kumok. Keye sii iltung'ana. Nemebik sii inkulie tokitin. Neaku, matayiolo aajo ore emayianata nasipa oleng naa keipirta iltauja lang alang nena tokitin ti oriong.

Neitoki Yesu ajo, *"Emayiana ilooishir; amu ninche eilejileji."* Nemejo Ilmaasai kemayiana ilooishir amu kejo ore pee eishir oltung'ani naa keipirta enkeeya aashu ai nyamali torrono ake. Kake ore pee eimaki Yesu ina kishirata naa kegira aimaki embae nagut amu keipirta iltauja lang. Nemegira Yesu aimaki oltung'ani oishir te kanisa pee edoli aajo keeta Enkiyang'et Sinyati. Amu, ore inkatitin kumok oleng keeta ilo tung'ani olwuasa nesujita olkuak loo nkulie kanisani. Ore pee eing'uaa ilkiyio lenyena emion tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki ng'ok enyena, tenkaraki olng'ur lenye tialo likae tung'ani, aashu tenkaraki egira adamu ninye ilkulikae tung'ana leitu eiruk, naa eisidai oleng ilkiyio lenyena ina kata. Keyiolo sii iltung'ana le boo enepaashare nena baa. Amu, keyiolo oshi iltung'ana tenaa keeta oltung'ani oje olwuasa neishirita tenkaraki olkuak le kanisa ake aashu keishirita tenkaraki ng'ok enyena te sipata. Keyiolouni ina bae too nkulie katitin te murua tenaa keeta olkuak le mborron aashu kewuasa oshi ake. Mme lasima sii pee egira aimaki ele kereri ilkiyio ate, amu ore pee ening oltung'ani emion tiatua oltau lenye neomonoki ilkulikae te mborron o to siligi naa etiu anaa keishirita ninye te nkoitoi sidai. Neaku, kenare nikin chir tina oitoi tenkaraki iltung'ana ootadoikitio atua enyamali naje tiatua emurua, aa enyamali tenkaraki enaisho, empurrorre, eloloito, olwuasa, olkuak lemesidai, tenkaraki oltung'ani otii korokoni, inkolia, inkera okishin, iltung'ana oomuoi, ilkulikae oreren ooata enyamali, ilaisinak, inkituak naagira aatum enyamali tenkaraki negira ilpayiani lenye aitanyamal ninche oleng, aashu ai nyamali ake. Neaku emion enye emion ang. Nejo ele kereri *"amu ninche eilejileji."* Mesidai tinikijo to lwuasa, *"Mme enyamali ai ina."* Aashu kejo Ilmaasai, *"Iyie ine."* Aashu te Kiswahili, *"Shauri yako."* Ore pee kias anaa ina keaku kituu anaa lelo tung'ana leitu eretu ilo tung'ani onoto enyamali te nkoitoi. Kake kejo olkereri le 33, *"Kake ore pee elotu Osamariyai olo sii ninye nkang'itie, ore pee edol neing'urrie"* (Luka 10: 25-42). Neaku, etiu anaa keishirita ilo Samariyai tenkaraki ilo tung'ani hoo ebaiki nemeeta

ilkiyio ate. Kake keishirita tiatua oltau lenye. Neaku, kemayiana oltung'ani odamu emion oo lkulikae nyenyok oleng pee eretu ninche te nkomono o too iasat sidain. Keilejilej Enkai ninche tiatua iltauja lenye. Neaku, matonyok oleng pee kidamu inyamalaritin oo kulikae te murua pee eibalayu olng'ur le Yesu te ninche naa ebaiki neiruk nesuj sii ninche ina oitoi netum sii ninche ina shipai nagut.

Neitoki ajo Yesu, "*Emayiana iloobor; amu ninche oojung enkop.*" Ore to Lkerempe 37: 10-24 kidol aajo keimakini sii ina bae. Netii iltung'ana torrok oogira aitanyamal iltung'ana le Nkai. Kake eishoo Enkai ninche osiligi ajo ninche oojung enkop mme lelo tung'ana torrok. Negilunore sii Enkai lelo tung'ana torrok. Ore sii taata ketii Enkai tenebo lelo tung'ana oogira aatum enyamali tenkaraki ilkulikae oogira aitanyamal ninche tenkaraki enkop. Neaku, kejo Yesu kemayiana ilo tung'ani oisilig Enkai ina kata egira iltung'ana torrok aitanyamal ninye tenkaraki imbaa enkop. Amu, ore lelo tung'ana ooata emborron, olng'ur, enkibooroto e kewan, oloisiligayu, naa keyanyiti amu keyiolo iltung'ana pooki ajo keisiligayu.⁵ Neaku, keidimayu pee egira aimaki sii embae naijo ina tenejo kejung ninche enkop. Nikiata sii osiligi ajo kitum enkop teidialo enkeeya. Ore tenkaraki ina menare nikijing olarrabal tenkaraki ena kop. Kake mme torrongo tinikiomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook kigira aaisilig ninye nikisujita sii enkoitoi emborron. Ore sii tenelotu enkitoria Enkai neesishore ena kop nikitii naa kaata osiligi ajo keishiunye inyamalaritin te nkop, metaa keibelekeny Enkai imbaa netum iloobor enkitoria alang ilkarsisi iloogol too nkonyek oltung'ani. Matadamu enatejo Ilhebrania enaipirta lelo tung'ana anaa Abrahamu o lkulikae ootung'uaitie enkop enye tenkaraki Enkai, "*Tena kenkop apa natung'uaitie edamu ninche, anaata apa enoto erishata nashukore. Kake ore anaa enatiu, ai kop eyieu sidai teina, naa ene shumata. Enkaraki eina pee mekurru Enkai te neji ninye Enkai enye, amu eitobiraka ninye ninche enkanasa*" (Ilhebrania 11: 15-16). Nejo sii Iroma 8: 17 inchere ekiaku ilajung'ok tenebo

Kristo. Keimaki sii ilkulikae kererin ina borron naimaki ele kereri: 2 Ilkor. 10: 1; Ilgalatia 5: 22; Ilkolosai 3: 12; 1 Petero 3: 15; Yakobo 1: 19-21.

Nejo Matayo 5: 6, "*Emayiana ilooata esumash o enkure eing'oru enayieu Enkai.*" Ore pee ejo "*eing'oru enayieu Enkai*" naa kegira aimaki esupatisho ang, aa inchere tinikias imbaa supati nikiata sii iltauja sidain kiasita nena baa. Neipirta sii tiniking'oru esupatisho tiatua enkop inchere tinikinyok oleng aarare imbaa torrok naatorogony iltung'ana tena kop. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki negira aitanyamal ilkarsisi ilaisinak te murua. Keimaki Yakobo 5: 1-6 ina bae apa te nkata e kanisa e dukuya. Ore pee kigilunore embae naijo ina te nkoitoi sidai te mborron e Yesu naa ekigira aaing'oru enayieu Enkai, aa esupatisho sidai tena kop. Ore pee king'oru enkoitoi pee kiarare enkidong'oto oo nkituak tiatua enkiyama pee meitokini aata naa ekigira aaing'oru esupatisho nayieu Enkai. Ore pee king'oru enkoitoi pee epal eokoto enaisho te murua naa ekigira aaing'oru esupatisho Enkai. Ore pee king'oru enkoitoi pee kiretu inkolia naa kigira aaing'oru esupatisho Enkai. Ore pee king'oru enkoitoi pee epali emurata oo ntoyie naa ekigira aaing'oru esupatisho Enkai. Ore pee king'oru enkoitoi pee eyanyiti inkituak anaa enayanyiti sii ninche ilewa naa ekigira aaing'oru esupatisho Enkai. Ore pee king'oru enkoitoi pee meitoki aaboitare ilayiok intoyie eton eitu eyami naa ekigira aaing'oru esupatisho nayieu Enkai. Ore pee king'oru enkoitoi pee eeta pooki tung'ani te murua enkop enye pee eitoti olmarei lenye naa ekigira aaing'oru esupatisho nayieu Enkai. Ore pee kinyor ilkulikae oreren anaa ate naa ekigira aaing'oru esupatisho Enkai. Ore ina sumash nagira aimaki ele kereri naa keipirta sii teneing'oru oltung'ani esipata natii atua ororei le Nkai anaake pee esuj. Kake ore pee eisom ororei le Nkai ake nemesuj netiu anaa ilo tung'ani oteshetaka enkaji shumata osinyai. Ore pee elotu osiwuo sapuk neurori (Matayo 7: 24-27). Neaku, ore pee eisom oltung'ani ororei le Nkai kake meing'oru ninye esupatisho tiatua enkishui enye o tiatua emurua netiu anaa ina aji natii shumata

osinyai natuurori. Menare neishoru ilairukok inkitolonyat aajo mme eisiai e kanisa pee earare nena baa naaipirta ena kop, kake mesipa ina katukul. Kenare nikiata esumash oleng pee kiarare nena baa anaa enatejo Yesu. Metaa kenare nikiata esumash pee etii entoki naji te Kingeresa *social justice*, aa inchere esupatisho tiatua iltung'ana tena kop too nkoittoi pooki. Metaa keyanyiti iltung'ana pooki tenkoittoi naishiakino anaa enajo 1 Petero 2: 17.

Nejo Matayo 5: 7, "*Emayiana iloata olng'ur amu ninche eing'urrieki.*" Ore oltung'ani oata olng'ur naa kedamu inyamalaritin natii atua kanisa, olmarei lenye, o natii emurua. Ore pee ejo oltung'ani kenyamal nemeeta erishata pee eing'urrie ilkulikai naa enyamali sapuk amu kelotu erishata pee enyamalu sii ninye nemeing'urrie ilkulikae ninye. Nejo Ilmaasai, *Elatia ninye nainosa kishu, aa inchere kenare neretuno amu ninche naataanikino neyioloro sii.* Nemenyor sii Enkai tinimikiata olng'ur tialo ilkulikae. Amu, keeta Enkai olng'ur sapuk te iyiook tenkaraki ng'ok ang. Anaata mikiata osiligi tenemeeta Enkai olng'ur tialo iyiook. Nelimu Yesu enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta oltung'ani lemeeta olng'ur te Matayo 18: 21-35. Neaku, ore pee mikiata olng'ur too lkulikae menyor Enkai katukul. Kenare nikiata olng'ur tialo lelo tung'ana likiimakita pee kiimaki olkereri le ile aa ilaing'okok, ilaisinak, inkolia, inkituaak, inkera okishin aiko neijia. Nenare nikiata sii olng'ur tialo ilmang'ati lang anaa enajo Yesu te Matayo 5: 38-48. Kenare nikiata olng'ur tialo inkera, ilmodook, ilmaiman, iloomuoi, imalayoni, olkulikai ake ooshal. Kenare nejo iltung'ana te murua keeta kanisa olng'ur sapuk oleng anaake tialo lelo tung'ana pooki. Tadamu sii enkishui ino. Amaa, oshi tenedamu iltung'ana empukunoto ino kedamu sa olng'ur aashu kedamu iyie anaa ira oltung'ani ogol lemeeta olng'ur?

Neitoki ajo Yesu te Matayo 5: 8, "*Emayiana ilooitukuo iltauja; amu ninche oodol Enkai.*" Netii sii kulo kererin ootii Oosotua Musana naipirta ina bae: Olkerempe le Nkai 51: 10, "*Ntobiru tiatua nanu oltau sidai, iyie Enkai, nipik enkishui ng'ejuk sidai*

atua nanu." Olkerempe 24: 4-5, "Ilo osinya nkaik neeta oltau owang, ilo lemedumaki oltau lenye entorrone, nemeinos olmumai le lejare. Keng'amu ninye emayianata naing'uaa Olaitoriani, neng'amu esupatisho naing'uaa Enkai Enjeunoto enye."

Olkerempe 73: 1, "Esipa eisupat Enkai teilo ooitiori nkoitoi enyena, te lelo sidain iltauja." Ndung. 22: 11, "Ore ilo onyor esinyatisho oltau, neeta ilomon oomelok naa keaku olchore lo laiguanani." Kake kejo sii ena dung'et e Rashe, "Aing'ae oidim atejo, 'Aitukuo nanu oltau lai; ara nanu sinyati maata eng'oki" (20: 9)? Neaku, kingarakino engolon Olaitoriani pee kiata iltauja sidain amu mikiata engolon nadupa oopeny. Matonyok oleng pee kincho Enkai erishata tiatua iltauja lang meitobira. Amu, ore pee mikiata iltauja sidain kegol oleng pee kintobir imbaa naatii atua kanisa o emurua. Ebaiki neeta oltung'ani obo endamunoto olosek tiatua oltau lenye pee eesek olikae pee etum entoki nayieu ninye. Ore likae neeta enkuretisho tiatua oltau lenye neaku menyok aitobir embae naje tiatua kanisa aashu tiatua emurua amu keure iltung'ana. Neeta likae olwuasa nemeitadou kewan pee eretu olikae aashu pee eliki ilomon supati. Neeta likae engoro neaku kegol oleng pee edol imbaa te wang'an amu kenapita engoro tiatua oltau lenye. Kegira likae aing'oru enkoitoi elap, hoo nebaiki nemedol kewan. Ore likae nemeeta osiligi tiatua oltau lenye tialo likae neaku medamu pee eretu ninye. Meeta osiligi ajo keibeakenya ilo tung'ani. Kake kenare nikisilig ororei le Nkai amu kejo Isaiah 55: 11, "Neijia sii etiu ilo rorei lai oimu enkutuk ai; maarrinyokino nanu erok, kake kelo aitabaya inaipirie, nelo aitubul ina toki apa nairriwaka." Neaku, kenare nikinyok oleng aapuo dukuya aun ilanterera le nkitoria Enkai nikiata osiligi ajo kelotu enkata pee kitum ilng'anayio. Ore likae tung'ani keeta ng'uarat tenebo olom tiatua oltau lenye neaku kedamu kewan oleng o metaba anaa neaku kegol oleng pee edamu ilkulikae anaa enaishiakino. Nejo Ilfilipi 2: 3-4, "Emiaas ae bae te nkesha o te nkitokoos. Kake tenkitadounoto e kewan meetae olemeitulusoo olikae aitalang kewan. Nchoo pooki te intae meaku imbaa enyena

ake eing'or kake nchoo sii eing'or inoo lkulikae." Nelo dukuya aimaki Yesu anaa enkitanyaanyukoto te iyiook pooki amu e kejo, *"Eitoroka kewan neitanyaanyukie kewan osinka, neini anaa iltung'ana"* (Ilfilipi 2: 7). Neaku, matoomon pee kintuku iltauja lang tenebo engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kitumoki aataas esiai e Yesu aitobiraki nikiyietu ilkulikae. Matonyok pee mikitiu anaa Ifarisayo amu eisikong'a Yesu ninche ajoki, *"Ee kake ayia! o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu isujusuju oriong enkikompe o engirra kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarri nemeeta enkiririkinoto. Lo Farisayoi modooni! Tang'asa isuja atua enkikompe o engirra pee etum sii oriong ataa sidai"* (Matayo 23: 25-26). Neaku, kesujita inkitanapat ti oriong kake meeta iltauja sidain. Kedol sii iltung'ana te murua tenaa isujita enkoitoi e Yesu te sipata. Ore pee ira osunkuroi naa kegol oleng pee eibeakenya iltung'ana amu miata shakenisho sidai too lkulikae. Ore pee kiata iltauja sidain naa ina kata kidol Enkai, aa inchere ekidol nkoitoi enyena te ng'eno. Nikidol eyieunoto enye te naipirta inyamalaritin tiatua kanisa, ilmareita lang o te murua ang. Amu, meekure kiata entoki naitamodok iyiook pee mikidol imbaa Enkai. Etaa kewang iltauja lang.

Neitoki ajo Yesu, *"Emayiana lelo ooitayu osotua; amu ninche eji inkera e Nkai"* (Matayo 5: 9). Ketii iltung'ana laa kenyor oleng olarrabal, kake etejo Yesu kemayiana lelo ooitayu osotua. Memayiana lelo ooling'oru olarrabal. Kenare nikinyok oleng pee kintayu osotua tiatua kanisa o te murua. Ore inkulie katitin melelek katukul pee kias ina amu ketii iltung'ana lemeyieu osotua. Ore osotua oata tipat oleng te dukuya pooki naa tenaa keeta oltung'ani osotua tenebo Enkai anaa enajo Iroma 5: 1, *"Ore enkaraki ina, amu tenkirukoto eikenakaki iyiook isipat, kiata iyiook eseriani te Nkai tiatua Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo."* Neaku, ekiata eseriani aashu osotua tenebo Enkai amu kinoto enkordunoto o enjeunoto tiatua Yesu. Neaku, kesipa kegira ele kereri te Matayo aimaki osotua tiatua iltung'ana, kake kenare nikisipu sii ajo keeta iltung'ana osotua tenebo Enkai amu ninye

osotua oata tipat aisul. Keimaki sii 2 Ilkorintio 5: 18-20 ajo ore esiai ang naa pee kintutum iltung'ana o Enkai aashu kejo kintoning o ilkulikae. Ore pee kiyieu niktayu osotua tiatua iltung'ana naa kenare nikidamu pee king'as aaomon Enkai oleng pee kitum eng'eno o seriani tiatua iltauja lang. Nikintoki aaning tenguton inchot pokira are pee mikipong'ori amu ejo Endung'et e Rashe nabo, *"Ore ilo ong'as airo te dukuya nelioo aa kesipa enkiroroto enye o metaba anaa nelotu likae ajur ninye"* (Ndung'eta e Rashe 18: 17). Ore pee kining inchot pokira are kenare nikinteng'en ninche pee edamu sii enaning likae. Neitoki aomon Enkai pee eutaki Enkai inkitapong'ot enye. Amu, ketii oshi enyamali too nchot pokira are. Kake kegol oleng pee edol ate amu kejo Ilmaasai, *"Meeta endamata natal kewon."* Neitoki ajo kila oltung'ani pole tenkaraki inkitapong'ot enyena. Neing'oru enkoitoyi pee meitoki kenya ake alotu enyamali najjo ina. Neitoki aitayu osotua. Ore pee enyok ilairukok pee eitayu osotua naa keikashu imbaa e kanisa o mbaa tiatua emurua. Ore pee ejing iltung'ana kanisa nedamu Yesu o salaba lenye naa keidim anoto osotua. Keimaki Efeso ina bae ajo ketii apa enkiba tiatua Ilgiriki o Lyahudi kake ore tenkaraki Yesu osarge lenye neitutum ninche tiatua osesen obo aa kanisa enye. Nelotu eseriani (Efeso 2: 11-22). Neaku, matonyok oleng pee kiyau iltung'ana atua kanisa pee etum ninche enkipirta nabo naipirta osalaba le Kristo. Neishunyie enkiba. Kejo sii Bibilia, *"Tena keidimayu, paa intae etioorie, entotoni te seriani o pooki ng'ae. Ilanyor laainei, emintalaku ilapi, kake entung'eiki mbaa inyi engoro e Nkai; amu etisiraki aajo, 'Enaai elap, nanu oitalaku lapi, Olaitoriani ojo.' A' a 'Ore pee eeta olmang'atinta lino esumash, intotio; ore pee eeta enkure nchoo entoki naok; amu ore inko neijia, inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia elukunya enye.' Emincho entorroni emir intae, kake entimir entorroni too supati"* (Iroma 12: 18-21). Neaku, kenare nikinyok oleng tina oitoyi pee kitonyi te seriani tenebo iltung'ana kake ebaiki nelotu erishata nemeitoyi aidimayu katukul pee kintayu osotua tenebo oltung'ani oje. Ore pee elotu erishata najjo

ina matadamu pee miking'oru elap kake kintarasaki Enkai imbaa pooki nikipuo dukuya tenkoitoi enyorrata. Ore pee ejo *"inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia elukunya enye"* naa kegira aimaki enkirridunoto eilo tung'ani. Ore pee edol esupatisho ino ebaiki neirridu ninye. Matonyok oleng pee kisuj enkoitoi nayau eseriani anaa enajo Iroma 14: 19. Nejo sii Ilhebrania 12: 14, *"Entonyok eng'oru osotua too ltung'ana pooki, o esinyatisho naa ore tenemeetae nemetumi hoo olodol Olaitoriani."* Matadamu sii Ndung'eta e Rashe 16: 7, *"Ore teneitiship inkoitoi o ltung'ani Olaitoriani, neitainye ilmang'ati lenyena ooboitare osotua."* Ore pee kisuj ina oitoi osotua netiu anaa Enkai kisujita amu eji, *"amu ninche eji inkera e Nkai."* Amu, kenyor Enkai pee tenetii osotua tiatua iltung'ana. Kaata osiligi ajo ore pee kisuj ina oitoi naa keyau enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa tenebo emurua.

Neitoki Yesu ajo, *"Emayiana lelo ooisilisili tenkaraki esupatisho amu enenye enkitoria e Nkai"* (Matayo 5: 10). Ore te sipata ore pee kisuj enkoitoi Enkai naa ketii iltung'ana laa kegilunore iyiook. Ebaiki neeta enkiba, olom, enkuretisho, aashu engoro tiatua iltauja lenye neaku keing'oru enkoitoi pee eisilisil iyiook. Ore pee eponu inkisilisilot kenare nikisuj enajo Petero tembuku enye te 1 Petero 3: 13-18. Etejo kulo kererin kemayian ilo tung'ani ogira atum inkisilisilot tenkaraki kesujita enkoitoi nasipa. Neitoki aikok iyiook pee kias kuna: (1) Menare nikiata enkuretisho anaa ninche amu ekiata Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lang kake kesujita ninche Enkiyang'et eina kop. (2) Nikintoki aadamu aajo ekiata Olaitoriani oisul otii atua iltauja lang likisiaita oji Yesu. Metaa ore pee kintiship ninye nerrip iyiook ata teneponu imbaa torrok. Ketii tenebo iyiook, neaku keidimayu pee kiata eseriani te mpolos olarrabal. (3) Nenare nikirreten ate pee kiwaliki iltung'ana teneikilikuan iyiook enaipirta osiligi likiata tenkaraki Yesu. Amu, ebaiki ore pee edol eseriani ang tenebo emborron ang neikilikuan iyiook aajo kaji kinotie engolon nabanji tiatua iltauja lang. (4) Kenare nikiwaliki iltung'ana te mborron o te nkanyit. Neaku, ore te sipata kegol pee

kias ina tinikiata engoro tiatua iltauja lang. Metaa kenare niking'as aomon Enkai pee eishunye enkirowuaj engoro eton eitu kiwaliki iltung'ana. (5) Ore pee kiwaliki iltung'ana aiko neijia naa ekirrip iltauja lang tina oitoi nedol sii iltung'ana emborron o enkanyit ang neing'asia netum ninche enkurruna tenkaraki enkisuro enye. (6) Keikash oleng tinikitum inkisilisolot tenkaraki imbaa sidain nikiasita alang tinikitum inkisilisolot tenkaraki imbaa torrok kiasita. Amu, ketum sii iltorrok inkisilisolot enye aashu matejo ketum olekoisiayio lenye tenkaraki imbaa torrok naasita. (7) Ore enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng te iyiook naa Yesu Kristo pee eye ninye aa oltung'ani supat tenkaraki iltung'ana torrok. Metaa, enoto sii ninye inkisilisolot tenkaraki kesujita enkoitoi e Nkai. Ore pee epiu ninye neibalayu esupatisho enye neiteru aaku olkinki le Nkitoria enye (Iasat 2: 29-33). Neaku, ore sii ninche iyiook ekira inkera enkitoria Enkai tiniking'amu inkisilisolot te mborron, te nkanyit, te nyorrata, tenebo engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua iltauja lang. Matadamu aajo etuata ilkipaareta le Yesu tenkeeya torrono tenkaraki enkirukoto enye kake eton etii kanisa o taata. Yohana ake otua tenkaraki emoruao enye. Neimaki Bibilia too nkulie wuejitin ajo ketum ilairukok inkisilisolot (Yohana 15: 18-20; 1 Petero 4: 12-19; Iasat 14: 22; 2 Timoteo 3: 12; Matayo 10: 18, 22; 24: 9). Metaretu Enkai iyiook pee kipuo dukuya aas imbaa supati nikisuj enkoitoi e Yesu ata teneponu inkisilisolot. Nikisilig ninye pee eisho iyiook engolon o seriani tempolos olarrabal. Nikincho ninye meitoria enkuretisho ang. Nikimbung osiligi aajo keidimayu pee elotu sii enkibelekenyata te murua ang tenkaraki enkishui ang sidai te dukuya ilkulikae.

Nelo Yesu dukuya ajo te Matayo 5: 11-12. Kesipa ore pee kitem inkisilisolot aiko neijia nikining emion sapuk oleng tiatua iltauja lang kake ore te sipata kejo Yesu kimayiana te Nkai. Kenare nikidamu sii ajo ore pee king'iri keretu iyiook nena kisilisolot pee kibulu te nkirukoto anaa enajo 1 Petero 1: 6-9; Yakobo 1: 2-7). Nikiata sii olekoisiayio sapuk tenkiting'oto

tenebo Yesu o e Nkai te shumata. Matadamu aajo eitu eikok Yesu iyiook pee kiasishore enkoitoi elap. Neitu eliki sii iyiook pee kijing olarrabal tenebo iltung'ana. Matadamu enkurruna naimayie Yesu pee elo osalaba. Neitayu Ilroma inkilani pooki neshe ninye te shumata osalaba anaa olapurroni. Nebuaaki iltung'ana ninye nekueniyie sii. Kake eitu eshukoki Yesu ninche entorroni. Neliki Petero iyiook enaipirta ina te mbuku enye e dukuya ematua e 2: 21-23. Neitanap iyiook pee kisuj sii enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Nejo sii Paulo inchere mikiaasishore inareta eina kop anaa ilkulikae (2 Ilkorintio 10: 3-5).

Kajo nanu ekidolita aajo kenare nesuj olairukoni enkoitoi napaashare enkoitoi enkop pee earare imbaa enkop neitiship sii Enkai. Ore oshi enkoitoi enkop naa enkoitoi olarrabal, elap, engoro, olwuasa, ilosekin torrok, ing'uarrat torrongo, olom, enkuretisho, engogong'i, enkiba, emerai, eloloito, iloirerioni, aiko neijia. Kake ore enkiting'oto enena pooki naa enkeeya o enaimin. Nemeretu nena pukunot enkibelekenyata tiatua enkishui oltung'ani, te kanisa o te murua. Neaku, matusuj enkoitoi e Yesu nikisilig ninye pee eibelekenya imbaa te rishata enye. Matadamu sii inchere kepaasha lelo tung'ana oomayiana tenkaraki imbaa naaipirta ena kop o ina mayianata natejo Yesu tene. Kejo iltung'ana kemayiana ilo tung'ani oata inkishu, inkera, imali, o inkituak kumok kake kejo Yesu kemayian lelo tung'ana ooata iltauja sidain neyiolo aajo meeta enaas tenemetii Yesu neeta enjurrunoto tenaipirta ng'ok enyena o lkulikae nenyor osotua alang olarrabal negira amitu lelo ooshal tena kop anaake. Neng'iri tenkata oo nkisilisilot. Neing'urrie oshi ilkulikae ooata enyamali. Neeta iltauja sidai.

Kainyioo idolita tiatua enkishui ino nayieue enkibelekenyata tenkaraki kulo kererin?

Enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee enya endaa tenebo iltung'ana, eneiko pee eibelekeny imbaa

Etaasishore Yesu ina rishata endaa pee eiteng'en iltung'ana neibelekenya inkulie baa. Matadamu kuna tipati ong'uan naaipirta ina rishata pee enya iltung'ana endaa te rishata e Yesu tolkuak.

1. Pee eitutum neshet ilmareita aashu iltung'ana le sotua (*extended family*).
2. Pee eshet inkitanapat naaipirta iltung'ana kituak ooata tipat. Neshet sii inkitanapat naaipirta ilewa onkituak. (enforce boundaries)
3. Pee eshet imbaa naata tipat tiatua olkuak pee eibalayu.
4. Pee eshet enkitoo aashu enkanyit. Keitoomon oltung'ani karsis ilkulikae pee eitodolu enkarsisisho enye. Ore ilomon naa keitodolu eng'eno enye tiatua inkirorot enye pee etum enkanyit.⁶

Kake eitu esuj Yesu kuna baa pooki. Neesishore ina rishata endaa pee eibelekeny indamunot oo ltung'ana naaipirta imbaa naata tipat o enaipirta olkep. Tadamu ina rishata pee elo Yesu enkaji e Sakayo anya endaa. Keiba iltung'ana kumok oleng ninye amu kelej oshi ninche aitalak kodi alang enaishiakino. Neaku, ore tolkuak meishiakino tenenya Yesu endaa tenebo ninye. Kake keing'or Yesu oltau lo tung'ani naa ore pee etii olkep atua olkuak oje naa kegilonore Yesu ilo kuak. Ore pee enya Yesu endaa te nkaji e Sakayo neibelekenya Sakayo airridu oleng. Idolita ajo keeta oltung'ani tipat alang olkuak oje lemeshilaa oltau lo ltung'ani (Luka 19: 1-10). Neaku, ore taata kenare nikidamu enikinko pee kisuj enataasa Yesu. Kenare niking'oru inkoitoi pee kinya endaa tenebo lelo tung'ana ooshal aashu lelo tung'ana

ootapong'ori nesujita enkoittoi nemesidai. Amu, ebaiki nikitum erishata pee kinteng'en ninche netum sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati erishata pee erem iltauja lenye pee eibeleyenya.⁷ Keipirta sii Luka 15: 1-32 ina bae.

Neesishore Yesu imbaa naaipirta endaa pee eiteng'en iltung'ana ajo keeta oltung'ani tipat alang inkoon olpayiani aashu matejo olkuak (Marko 7: 1-23). Mme torrongo tinikintuku inkaik eton eitu kinya endaa kake ore pee kilepie ilkuaki ooje alang olng'ur oipirta iltung'ana, naa ketii enyamali. Amu, ebaiki nejo olkuak obo inchere meishiakino tenenya inkituak endaa te mesa nabo tenebo ilewa. Kake ebaiki nejo olairukoni obo masuj ilo kuak amu ketii olkep atua. Aashu ebaiki netii likae kuak ojo menya ilewa endaa naje nateyiera inkituak. Nejo olairukoni mesuj ilo kuak amu ketii sii olkep atua. Ebaiki netii sii likae kuak ojo keishiakino tenenya ilkituak endaa sidai alang ilkulikae. Kake kejo olairukoni obo mesuj ilo kuak kake keisho iltung'ana pooki endaa nanyaanyuk.⁸

Neesishore Yesu ina rishata endaa pee eiteng'en iltung'ana enaipirta olwuasa lenye aashu inkulie ng'ok ake. Tadamu ina rishata pee elo Yesu anya endaa te nkaji e Simon oltung'ani obo loo Lfarisayo. Ore tempolos eina rishata egira anya endaa nelotu enkitok enkaasani oo ng'ok neituku inkejek e Yesu te ilata o lkiyio lenyena. Kake eitu enyorraa Simon ina, neiteng'en Yesu ninye enkisoma nagut naipirta empalakinoto oo ng'ok pee edol ajo keeta sii ninye ng'ok anaa ina kitok (Luka 7: 36-51). Neaku, matadamu sii iyiook pee kiasishore ina rishata enkinosata endaa pee kinteng'en iltung'ana. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nimpanka pee intoomon enkaasani oo ng'ok (aashu olaasani loo ng'ok) pee enya endaa tenebo olturrur loolairukok oje pee inteng'en ninche enaipirta olkep ninteng'en sii ninche ajo keeta pooki tung'ani ng'ok nikiata enjeunoto tenkaraki empiris Enkai ake. Ninteng'en sii ilo aasaani loo ng'ok temberron enaipirta enkoittoi sidai nanare nesuj.⁹ Tadamu sii ina rishata pee enya Yesu endaa Olaitoriani

tenebo ilkipaareta lenyena. Neiteng'en ninche imbaa naaipirta osalaba, osotua ng'ejuk, o enkitoria enye (Luka 22: 7-38).

Matadamu Luka 14: 7-14 amu etodua Yesu ajo kegira iltung'ana aagelaki ate iwuejitin oo lorikan ooilep. Neiteng'en ninche pee mesuj ilo kuak kake keikash teneitadou ate paa teneyieu Enkai neilepie oltung'ani naa keas ina. Nejo Yesu te Luka 14: 11, *"Amu ore pooki oilepie kewan neitadouni, ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki."* Neaku, mataasishore ina erishata enkinosata endaa pee kinteng'en iltung'ana ajo kerisioo iltung'ana pooki nemeishiakino tinikiata olgela. Nejo tenkiterunoto e kulo kererin te Luka 14: 12-14 keishiakino tinikintoomon ilaisinak, oltarrushi o lng'ojiniaa o lmodook, naa itum emayianata amu *"mikindim ninche aatalaaki iyie."* Neitoki ajo Yesu, *"Aikilaakini kenya ake te mpiunoto e lelo supati."* Neaku, ore pee kintoomon iltung'ana pee enya endaa matadamu lelo ooshal naa kaata osiligi ajo keibelekenya imbaa emurua tinikias ina. Amu, keitodolu ina oitoi enyorrata nemeeta olkep.

Neaku, matonyok pee kiasishore ina rishata enkinosata endaa pee kimbelekeny imbaa torrok tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua. Neibalayu enyorrata ang oolkulikae. Neibalayu sii ajo mikigira aailepie ate alang ilkulikae tung'ana.

Enkibelekenyata nikidol tiatua Bibilia tenkaraki ilomon supati

Ore te Luka 7: 36-50 ekidol aajo ore pee eirridu ina kitok nepalaki Yesu ninye naa kaata osiligi ajo etaa keidim ina kitok ashomo dukuya tenkishui enye meeta enkurruna too lkulikae tung'ana. Neaku, ore pee eibelekenya iltung'ana keibelekenya sii emurua. Amu, ore emurua naa iltung'ana.

Ore pee kisipu sii ina atini naipirta ilo ayioni oiwusho neshukunye airridu nikidol aajo keretu naboisho tolmarei hoo nesipa ajo keeta olayioni botor engoro. Kake lasima ketii iltung'ana laijo ninye amu ore pee esidanu imbaa toltung'ani obo

netum ilkulikae olom (Luka 15: 11-32). Neaku, ore pee eibeakenya oltung'ani otii emurua aaku oltung'ani supat naa keretu emurua hoo ebaiki neton etii iltung'ana ooata olom oipirta ninye.

Kiimakita Sakayo te Luka 19: 1-10. Ore pee eibeakenya ninye neshukoki iltung'ana nena ropiyiani apa naatupurroyie ninye. Naata sii osiligi ajo etaa ninye oltung'ani supat te murua enye. Metaa eibeakenye ninye tenebo olmarei lenye. Meekure eeta enkurruna aashu enkuretisho too ltung'ana.

Ore pee eishiu ilo maima oimaka Iasat 3: 1-10 naa kaata osiligi ajo eiterua aaku ninye oltung'ani supat neretu ilkulikae neaku oltung'ani supat te murua alang oltung'ani ogira aitanyamal iltung'ana anaake egira aomonu iropiyiani.

Neimaki sii Iasat 5: 12-16 iltung'ana kumok oleng ooishiunye ilkipaareta le Yesu. Ore pee eishiu lelo tung'ana naa keretu emurua oleng amu meekure easishore iltung'ana iropiyiani enye tenkaraki embaare. Keesishore too nkulie oitoi.

Ore to Iasat 6: 1-4 ekidol kanisa egira aretu inkolia. Neaku, ore pee eretu inkolia neikashu sii emurua.

Ore pee eibeakenya Saulo neikashu imbaa oleng amu meekure egira ninye aar iltung'ana metuata. Nemeekure epikita ninche atua jela (korokoroni) (Iasat 9: 1-31).

Ore to Iasat 19: 17-20 ekidol iltung'ana ootapejo imbukui torrok tenkaraki enkirridunoto enye. Neaku, kaata osiligi oleng ajo eibeakenya imbaa kumok torrok tenkaraki enkirridunoto enye. Meekure egira ninche aasishore ilosekin le naibon aa oldeket, esakutore, aiko neijia.

Ore te Yohana 4: 1-42 ekidol enkitok e Samaria naibeakenye katukul. Ore tenkaraki ninye neiruk iltung'ana kumok te murua enye. Ekidol sii aajo keeta Yesu enkanyit te ninye hoo nera ninye enkitok nera sii enkaasani oo ng'ok nera sii enkitok e Samaria. Nemeshula oshi iltung'ana le Samaria oltung'ana loo Yahudi. Keibaro oleng.

Neaku, matadamu ajo keretu ilomon supati iltung'ana neitoki aaretu emurua. Amu, ore pee eibeakenya iltung'ana neibeakenya emurua.

Enkitoria Enkai tena kop

Kiimakita enkitoria e Nkai te dukuya ena buku kake kayieu naponaa enkiti tene. Kesipa oleng ajo eton eitu elotu enkitoria Enkai telung'ata. Kake eewuo tenkata e Yesu o kanisa netii sii taata enkop. Keitore Enkai imbaa netii enkitoria Enkai atua iltauja loo ltung'ana kumok. Kake eton etii sii inyamalaritin kumok tena kop. Netii sii iltung'ana kumok leton eitu ening ilomon supati. Neaku, ina pee eitanapa Yesu iyiook pee kiomon inchere, "*Papa lang otii shumata meitisinyi enkarna ino, meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieu te nkop anaa enatiu te shumata*" (Matayo 6: 9-10). Neaku, ina pee enare nikinyok oleng aas esiai Olaitoriani tena kop pee esuj iltung'ana enayieu Enkai. Nesapuku enkitoria e Nkai. Kake Enkai kewan ake naidim aawa enkitoria enye te lulung'ata. Naa keas te rishata enye nimikiyiolo aajo kanu eas ninye ina. Ore hoo nesipa ina kenare nikipuo dukuya aaomon anaake pee enyorraa iltung'ana enkitoria e Nkai tiatua iltauja lenye. Kenare nikiomon pee enyorraa iltung'ana enkitoria Enkai tenaipirta imbaa pooki aa inkishu, enkop kewan, enkishui ang pooki, inkera ang, impesai ang, indamunot ang, iltauja lang, imasaa ang pooki. Ore enkitoria Enkai naa keipirta sii embiotisho, eseriani, esupatisho, esinyatisho, enyorrata, enchipai nasipa, emayanata nasipa, endaa sidai, eramatara osesen, iasat ang pooki. Neipirta sii enkisoma sidai (*good education*). Naa kenare nenyok kanisa oleng pee eiteng'en iltung'ana aitobiraki. Neing'oru enkoitoi pee eiteng'en inkera e skuul imbaa Enkai tenaa keidimayu.

Enkiyama

Kenare nikidamu tenguton enkibelekenyata nanare netii atua enkiyama te nkop o Lmaasai. Ore embae e dukuya naa kenare nikinteng'en ilewa pee eyanyit inkituak enye oleng. Metaa kedamu ajo keeta enaning enkitok to ltau lenye tipat nanyaanyukie enaning olee tiatua oltau lenye. Kadamu erishata nabo pee aikilikuan inkituak are te koos enaipirta enaning inkituak teneata olpayian inkituak kumok. Nejo ninche inchere meshilaa olpayian enaning ina kitok edukuya keas ake anaa enayieu ninye. Ore enadolita naa meishiakino ina oitoo too lairukok. Ata lelo tung'ana leitu eiruk keretu ninche teneiteru ainining inkituak enye. Ore enkoitoo nabo nikiretu iyie naa tinimbelekeny ina bae metaa ekinkilikuan iyie ajoki kaa ining teneyam enkitok ino likai payian metaa keeta enkitok ino ilpayiani are? Kajo nanu ing'asia oleng nitum engoro sapuk tenebo olom. Niminyorraa katukul ina kipankata. Ore te sipata kening'ito sii enkitok ino enining'ito iyie. Amu, eitayio Enkai enkitok ino tenkitanyaanyukoto enye pee eeta sii ninye olom tenkaraki olpayian lenye. Kejo sii ororei le Nkai keeta Enkai olom tinikisis inkulie aitin. Keyieu nikisis ninye ake (Enaidurra 20: 5). Neaku ore pee eyam olpayian enkae kitok e are etiu anaa kegira ang'uar enkae ai, nemeyieu Enkai ina.

Ore pee inyor enkitok ino nining ninye niyanyit ninye, etiu anaa igira anyor ninye anaa osesen lino anaa enajo Paulo te Efeso 5: 28-30, naa kejo, "*Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae aekata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit (kanisa), amu kira iyiook irubat o sesen lenye.*" Neaku, ore pee inyor enkitok ino aiko neijia naa keibelekenya imbaa kumok. Interu aning enajo ninye niyanyit. Ninteru aretu ninye too nkoitoo neitu aikata iretu. Niyanyit sii eng'eno enye. Metaa ing'arie indamunot naaipirta imbaa kumok pee itum sii indamunot enyena

pee itum enkoitoi sidai oleng. Ore inkulie katitin kedol enkitok imbaa neitu edol olee. Ore pee ejo Enkai te Bibilia, "*Ekaitaiki enkaretoni naishiakino ninye,*" (Enkiterunoto 2: 18) naa kegira aimaki pee eretu enkitok olee too nkoitoi kumok, neme isiaitin e ang ake. Kake pee eretu ninye pee mepong'ori too ndamunot o nkipankat enyena. Neretu ninye pee edol kewan amu kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*" Neaku, ebaiki nepong'ori olee too nkirorot nemedol kewan. Ore te siadi easata aashu enkiroroto olee naje naa ebaiki neliki enkitok enye ajoki itapong'ori. Kenare neng'amaa olupayian ina kikoo te mboron o e nkanyit. Kenare sii tenekilikuan olee enkitok enye tenaa ketoduaa enyamali too nkirorot enyena te rishata naje. Ore sii teneyanyit ilewa inkituaak enye anaa iseseni lenye naa kaata osiligi ajo meidong ninche kake ore pee etii enyamali naje keirorie te mboron neomon Enkai pee etum ewalata sidai naitiship pooki ng'ae. Neretu sii ninye too siaitin pee erisioyu imbaa. Neisho ninye erishata pee eyeng'iyeng'a anaa enaishiakino. Kesipa kejo sii Bibilia inchere era olee elukunya enkitok kake mera elukunya pee eitore ninye anaa olaiguanani torrono lemeeta olng'ur (Efeso 5: 22-23). Nejo sii Efeso 5: 21, "*Entoning'oto maate tenkaraki naa Kristo iyanyititi.*" Metaa ore inkulie katitin keishiakino teneitadou olee kewan tedukuya enkitok enye. Amu, ebaiki nepong'ori aashu ebaiki neeta enkitok endamunoto aashu enkipankata sidai oleng alang olee. Neaku, ore pee kinteng'en ilewa aiko neijia kaata osiligi ajo keikashu imbaa te kanisa o te murua o tiatua olmarei kewan.

Ketii ai bae nayieu nikidamu naipirta enkiyama. Kesipa ketii sii eoro kuna olong'i tiatua nkiyamaritin kumok kake kejo olang'eni obo inchere ore pee eisom olupayian o enkitok enye Bibilia tenebo, neomon tenebo, nepuo kanisa tenebo, nemesesh eoro ninche amu ketii Enkai empolos enkiyama enye. Naa kajo kesipa oleng ina bae amu era Enkai olaitutumoni le nkiyama. Nejo ororei le Nkai, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena, naa keponikini intae nena pooki*" (Matayo 6: 33).

Ore embae nabayie naa inchere kenare nikinteng'en iltung'ana pee eramat engoro enye. Kadamu erishata apa pee airorie enkitok ai tengoro aliki ninye imbaa kumok naatii oltau lai. Kake ore pee elusoo ilarin tomon okuni le nkiyama ang naaliki ninye nanu ajo kegira ninye atum enyamali oleng tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki nanu. Kenapita emion oleng tiatua oltau lenye tenkaraki inkirorot aainei. Ore pee aaliki ninye nena baa nalo aomon Enkai oleng nadamu aibirribir oleng. Natum enkipankata pee aibeleyeney enkoittoi naasishore pee airorie enkitok ai. Nadamu paa tenaitoki atum engoro naipirta embae naje nang'as alo aomon Enkai pee eikashu oltau lai. Ore pee aning ajo etisidana oltau lai nashuko airorie enkitok ai. Kake ore tenkaraki atolikio Enkai indamunot pooki naomon pee esil nena damunot, nairorie enkitok ai te mborron alang apa. Neikashu imbaa oleng tiatua enkiyama ang o taata. Kesipa eton ake eya napong'ori kake eikashita imbaa oleng. Nashukoki Enkai enashe pooki tenkaraki ina. Nanyokita pee asuj enatejo Paulo to Lfilipi 4: 5-7 pee ejo, *"Enchoo iltung'ana pooki metayioloito emborron inyi. Etataana Olaitoriani. Emintanyamal ate ti ae toki, kake ore te pooki toki te nkomono o te nkishoroto enashe. Enchoo Enkai metayiolo inkolati inyi, neaku eseriani e Enkai nalang eyiolounoto pooki narrip iltauja linyi o ndamunot inyi tiatua Kristo Yesu."* Neaku, ore pee kisuj kulo kererin kirorie inkituak ang te seriani naing'uaa Enkai o too ltauja sidain.

Neaku, matonyok pee kinteng'en iltung'ana ororei le Nkai pee eaku ninche ilairukok nesuj nena baa. Naata osiligi ajo kesidanu kanisa tenebo emurua alang ina oshi ake.

Erikore too lewa

Keyieu nedamu ilewa kuna baa oleng pee erikoo ilmareita lenye tiatua enkoittoi naishiakino, nerikoo sii imbaa emurua te nkoittoi ewang'an. Ore pee meyieu ilewa ina oittoi naa kegol pee esuj inkituak. Neaku, kenare neaku ilewa shakenisho too lkulikae pee esidanu emurua. Amu, ore pee ejo ilewa matapal emukare e

naisho naa keпали naa. Kenare neirridu ilewa neaku ilarikok tiatua ilmareita o tiatua emurua. Kejo Bibilia era olee elukunya olmarei (Efeso 5: 23-24). Kake kejo sii, *"Lo payiani, entonyor inkituaak inyi, anaa enatonyorra Kristo esirit neishooyo kewan tenkaraki ninye"* (Efeso 5: 25). Neaku kerikoo olee olmarei lenye kake kenare neas te nyorrata sapuk. Amu kejo sii Bibilia, *"Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituaak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae aekata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit, amu kira iyiook irubat o sesen lenye!"* (Efeso 5: 28-30). Ore pee enyor olpayian enkitok enye te nyorrata nasipa naa kenare nedamu ajo kaa kishui naret olmarei lenye. Metaa kenyok pee memera, meloloito, meidong enkitok enye, mebuaki inkera, meitagor inkera pesho (Ilkolosai 2: 21), menyorraa pee eok inkera enyena enkare nemesidai, neing'oru inkoitoi kumok pee eramat olmarei lenye aitobiraki. Nening'okino o lkulikae lewa pee etum iwalat sidain naaipirta eramatare olmarei. Tena keing'oru inkoitoi pee etum endaa sidai te murua, neas ina. Tena keipirta enkare sidai, neing'oru inkoitoi sidain pee eitobir enkare. Tena keipirta inkiri sidain neing'oru inkoitoi pee errip inkiri pee menya inkiri naata emoiyian. Tena keipirta emurata oo ntoyie neing'oru inkoitoi pee medung'i intoyie alang tenejo meidimayu pee eibeleyen ina bae tenkaraki olkuak. Kenare neeta olee enkitieunoto pee esuj enkoitoi naata biotisho to Imarei lenye. Nemeishoru inkitolonyat pee memir inkishu pee eramat olmarei lenye aitobiraki. Ore pee eibung oltikana oltung'ani otii atua olmarei lenye neya sipitali asioki alang teneashore inkoitoi nemeeta tipat anaa elopare. Amu, ore pee easishore ina oitoi naa kelotu enkata pee eishunye enkare to sesen nenyamalu oleng alang enedukuya. Metii oltikana atua enkoshoke. Ketii atua osarge lo ltung'ana. Neaku, kenare neing'oru olchani te sipitali obak osarge. Tena ketii ilkeek le ntim oobak imuoiyaritin naaje te sipata naa mme torriono teneoki kake kenare sii nerrip ina oitoi amu kelelek pee epong'ori

oltung'ani amu kegol enkipimoto. Naa kenare nerrip sii oleng ina oitoi amu ore inkulie katitin mening'o ilkeek le Ntim olkeek le sipitali.

Matadamu aajo ore pee mesidai elukunya oltung'ani naa keidimayu pee etum inkulie rubat osesen enyamali. Aashu ebaiki neiterre oltung'ani nebatatakino engumoto. Neaku, ore tiatua emurua tenemeeta ilewa erikore sidai kaji eiko pee eaku sidain inkituaak o nkera? Kenare neaku ilewa enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too lkulikae. Matadamu sii ena dung'et e Rashe o Lmaasai, *"Ejo tung'ani shaat ena naa torrongo ena, kake meeta enayiolo te pokira,"* aa inchere, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani eisidai entoki naje kake ore pee isipu tenguton neibalayu ajo mesidai. Ebaiki nejo sii mesidai entoki naje kake megira adamu ina bae te nkoitoi nasipa. Neaku, ore pee edamu ina bae te nkoitoi nasipa neyiolou ajo eisidai. Kake kenare nikidamu sii ina kioroto najo, *"Tenetii oltung'ani lemegolie iltung'ana lenyena neisulaki lelo le nkaji enye, neiturrayie ninye enkirukoto, neaku torrongo alang oleitu eiruk"* (1 Timoteo 5: 8). Neaku, ore te sipata kenare neiturukie olmarei lenye alang inkulie tokitin enyena. Nejo sii ai kioroto e Yesu, *"Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki"* (Matayo 6: 33). Ketii imbaa naata tipat alang inkulie. Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku iyiook ilewa enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too lkulikae nikirikoo imbaa tiatua ilmareita o tiatua emurua te nkoitoi ewang'an o ng'eno naing'ua shumata. Nikiyiolou sii aajo ore enkoitoi naisul naa tinikiaku ilairukok le Yesu nikisilig Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee eretu iyiook too mbaa pooki. Tadamu sii ore pee mesuj olarikoni enkoitoi sidai kelotu enyamali. Keeta Daudi enyamali amu ore pee eas Amnon embae nemeishiakino tenebo Tamar eitu eitame Daudi ninye. Neitoki aas Absalom embae nemesidai kake eitu eitame Daudi ninye anaa enaishiakino (Ing'orai 2 Samuel ematua e 13 o ematua e 14). Neeta sii enchalan tenaipirta olayioni oji Adonija. Amu, etoinyua Adonija aikonyaa erishata pee eaku olaiguanani (olkinki). Kake eitu eisikong Daudi ninye anaa enaishiakino (1

Ilaiguanak 1: 6). Idamu sii ajo keeta Daudi enyamali tenkaraki Batsheba. Neng'uar Daudi Batsheba near metua olupayan lenye pee eyam Batsheba (2 Samuel 11: 1-27). Neaku, ore enkisoma te iyiook taata naa inchere kenare nikiaku ilewa ooata eng'eno tenebo enkitieunoto pee kisuj enkoittoi naishiakino alang tinimikisuj enkoittoi sidai tenkaraki enchanan o enkuretisho. Amu, ore pee mikias ina keponu inyamalaritin kumok atua kanisa, ilmareita lang, o emurua.

Osiligi osipa

Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Menyaanyuk osiligi opala."* Neaku, keikash osiligi. Kajo keipirta ilo siligi imbaa ena kop. Kejo obo keeta osiligi ajo ketum inkishu. Nejo likae keeta osiligi ajo ketum enkitok aashu inkera. Nejo likae keeta osiligi ajo kemir inkineji te sokoni. Nejo likae keeta osiligi ajo keishiu olchore lenye omuoi. Ore iyiook ilairukok naa ekiata osiligi sii oipirta iltauja loo ltung'ana. Ina pee kilikioo ilomon supati. Nejo Isaya 55: 11 enaipirta ororei lo Laitoriani, *"...nejjia sii etiu ilo rorei lai oimu enkutuk ai; maarrinyokino nanu erok, kake kelo aitabaya inaipirie, nelo aitubul ina toki apa nairriwaka."* Neaku, kilikioo to siligi ajo keibelekeny ororei le Nkai iltung'ana. Neimaki Marko ina bae te Marko 4: 8 pee eimaki ororei le Nkai anaa ilantera. Nejo, *"Nedoiki kulikae anterera atua inkulupuok sidain nebulu neiu ilng'anayio, neponari aaiu maa tomoni uni, maa ntononi ile, maa iip."* Kesipa ketii inkulupuok nemesidain kake kipuo dukuya to siligi aun ororei le Nkai to siligi ajo kedoiki embata o lantera inkulupuok sidain nikitum ilng'anayio. Neaku, kenare nikipuo dukuya aanyok oleng pee kimbelekeny imbaa tiatua iltauja lang, tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua. Nejo Igalatia 6: 9-10, *"Ore aa isupati kiaasita emikidukenya, amu kelotu enkata nikisotisho teneitu kintololong enyuaata ang. Ore enkaraki ina, ore ake irishat pooki nikitum, emaitaasa pooki ng'ae isupati, neisul lelo le nkaji enkirukoto."*

Ketii sii likae siligi odupa oleng oretu iyiook pee kitum engolon mataas imbaa pooki tena kop to ltau le nchipai. Naa keipirta osiligi teidialo keeya. Keimaki Bibilia ina te Roma 8: 23-24, *"Neme seuseu ake, kake ore sii ninche iyiook, ooidipa aanoto enkishorunoto e Nkiyang'et naiturukuo te kulie naapuonu, nikinchirita sii iyiook tiatua ate kianyu meitaa Enkai iyiook inkera enyena, neitabaya elakunoto ang, aa iseseni lang. Amu tele siligi apa eitajewuoki iyiook."* Ore pee eimaki elakunoto oo seseni lang naa kegira aimaki iseseni ng'ejuko likitum teneshukunye Yesu aitajeuo iyiook. Nejo sii Bibilia to Lfilipi 3: 20-21, *"Kake kira iyiook ile keper, naa ine eing'uaa Olaitajeunoni likiaanyita, Olaitoriani lang Yesu Kristo, laa ninye oyooki aibelekeny ele sesen lang lena kop (oshal) metotiwuo anaa ilo sesen lenye le nkitoo teina golon naidimie ninye metipika ebaiki ntokitin pooki abori enkitoria enye makewan."* Neaku, ore tenkaraki ekira *"ile nkop natii shumata"* ekipuo dukuya to siligi odupa oleng teidialo keeya. Nikinteng'en iltung'ana te nkitieunoto alang tinikipuoyie enkuretisho. Nejo Ilhebrania tenaipirta ina inchere etalakua Yesu iyiook tenkuretisho tenaipirta enkeeya (Ilhebrania 2: 15).

Eramatare enkop

Kejo Enkiterunoto 2: 15 enaipirta olee le dukuya oji Adam, *"Neya Olaitoriani Enkai ilo tung'ani apik ninye enkurma e Eden peyie etur neramat sii."* Neaku, ore tedukuya eitanapa Enkai oltung'ani pee eramat enkop. Ore pee ejo neijia naa keeta tipat oleng te iyiook pooki pee kiramata enkop. Ore apa pee eas iltung'ana imbaa torrok nejo Olkerempe le Nkai naipirta enataasa Enkai, *"Eibelekeny ninye ilkejek aitaa olupurkel, neibelekeny nchorroi aitaa enkop oo lbaat, neibelekeny enkop sidai aitaa ewueji emunyan nemebulu toki, tenkaraki enkarruoisho oo loomanya"* (Olk. 107: 33-34). Neaku, ore entoki naata tipat oleng naa teneng'as aasuj iltung'ana eyieunoto Enkai. Neisilig Enkai pee emayian enkop. Ore pee esuj enkoitoyi torrongo naa keidimayu pee

etum sii enyamali tenkop. Tadamu ajo ore pee eas Adam tenebo enkitok enye naji Hawa eng'oki nelotu enyamali. Nejo Enkiterunoto 3: 17-19, *"Nejoki ninye Adam, 'Ore amu itoning'o oltoilo le nkitok ino, ninosa, ilo ng'anayioi lo lchani laaitanapa ajoki "Minya," Etediaki enkop tenkaraki iyie, ekeaku enenkininyiret ake inya te nkishui ino pooki. Kebulu ilkiku o ntulele te nkurma, neaku inya nena aitubulu oo nkurman. Tenkininyiret inya endaa, o metaba anaa nirrinyokino enterit, amu teine apa kintobiruaki. Ira enterit naa enterit irrinyokino."* Neaku, ore apa tenkiterunoto enoto enkop enyamali tenkaraki ng'ok naataasa iltung'ana (Ing'orai sii Isaya 24: 5-6; Hosea 4: 1-3; Esekiel 34: 18). Ore taata keidimayu pee eitoki atum enkop enyamali tenkaraki ng'ok. Ebaiki neaku oltung'ani olamerani neshalu o metaba anaa neaku nemeramat ewueji enye. Ebaiki netum oltung'ani olwuasa oleng o metaba anaa neesishore emukunta enye oleng anaake nemeisho ninye erishata pee eyeng'iyeng'a. Keeta iltung'ana loo Israeli enkipankata pee etum olari le sabato pee eyeng'iyeng'a enkop (Ilawi 25: 1-7). Kesipa mme lasima pee kisuj ina kitanapata taata kake keeta esipata naata tipat te iyiook taata. Kesipa inchere keyieu netum enkop erishata pee eyeng'iyeng'a. Amu ore pee metum keidimayu pee erruoyo. Keidimayu pee imbelekeny intokitin niun te mukunta ino pee eitobir emukunta. Matadamu ena kipankata.

King'as aadamu ilturrurri loo ntokitin. Meeta taa kulie daiki inkarn te Kimaasai neaku kingero te Kingeresa.

1. Imbenek o ntapuka:

Salad greens – Sukuma wiki

Lettuce

Broccoli

Cabbage

Spinach

Brussels Sprouts

2. IIng'anayio (*fruits*) anaa:
 - Ilnyanya (*tomatoes*)
 - Pilipili (*peppers*)
 - Mblingani (*eggplant*)
 - IImalenken (*anaa squash*)
 - IIPAek (*corn*)
 - Cucumber
 - Inkuashen (*potatoes*)

3. Inaata intona:
 - Carrots
 - Turnips
 - Kitunguu (*onions*)
 - Beets tenebo Radish

4. Legumes aa impoosho oonkulie naanyaanyukie impoosho (*beans*)
 - Miinki (*peas*)
 - Njugu Karanga (*peanuts*)
 - Inkulie tokitin niun pee eitobir inkulupuok (*cover crops such as alfalfa or clover*)

Matadamu ilarin oong'uan pee kiyiolou enikias pee kimbelekeny indaiki pee kirammat imukuntani ang.

Nikidamu ena kipankata anaa iwuejitin ong'uan too mukantani ang.

Olari le dukuya ewueji nebo – nikipik intokitin naaing'uaa olturrur le dukuya anaa cabbage aashu spinach.¹⁰

Olari le dukuya ewueji e are – nikipik IIng'anayio (*fruits*) naaing'uaa olturrur li are anaa ilnyanya aashu ilpaek.

Olari le dukuya ewueji e uni – nikipik kuna tokitin naaiki atua enkop naaing'uaa olturrur li okuni anaa Karrot aashu kitungu.

Olari le dukuya ewueji e oong'uan – nikipik legumes naaing'uaa olturrur li ong'uan anaa Empoosho.

Olari li are – ewueji e dukuya – nikipik ilng'anayio (*fruits*) naaing'uaa olturrur li are anaa Inkuashen, Cucumbers.

Olari li are – ewueji e are – nikipik intokitin naata indaiki atua enkop naaing'uaa olturrur li okuni anaa Kitunguu, Carrots, Turnips, Beets aashu Radish.

Olari li are – ewueji e uni – nikipik Legumes naaing'uaa olturrur li ong'uan anaa Empoosho, Emiinki (*Peas*), aashu Nchuku karaanga (*peanuts*).

Olari li are – ewueji e oong'uan – nikipik intokitin naata mbenek nikinya naing'uaa olturrur le dukuya anaa Sukuma wiki, lettuce, broccoli, Cabbage, Spinach aashu Brussels Sprouts.

Olari li okuni – ewueji e dukuya – nikipik intokitin naaiki atua enkop anaa: Carrots, Turnips, Onions, Beets aashu Radish.

Olari li okuni – ewueji e are - nikipik Legumes naaing'uaa olturrur li ong'uan anaa empoosho, Emiinki (*peas*), aashu Nchuku karaanga (*peanuts*).

Olari li okuni – ewueji e uni - nikipik intokitin naata mbenek nikinya naing'uaa olturrur le dukuya anaa Sukuma wiki, Lettuce, broccoli, Cabbage, Spinach aashu Brussels Sprouts.

Olari li okuni – ewueji e ong'uan - nikipik IIng'anayio (*fruits*) oing'uaa olturrur li are anaa Inkuashen aashu (*cucumbers*).

Olari li ong'uan – ewueji e dukuya - nikipik Legumes naaing'uaa olturrur li ong'uan anaa Empoosho, Emiinki (*peas*), aashu Nchuku karaanga (*peanuts*).

Olari li ong'uan – ewueji e are - nikipik intokitin naata mbenek nikinya naing'uaa olturrur le dukuya anaa Sukuma wiki, lettuce, broccoli, Cabbage, Spinach aashu Brussels Sprouts.

Olari li ong'uan – ewueji e uni - nikipik IIng'anayio (*fruits*) naaing'uaa olturrur li are anaa Inkuashen aashu Cucumbers.

Olari li ong'uan – ewueji e ong'uan - nikipik intokitin naaiki atua enkop anaa: Carrots, Turnips, Kitunguu, (*onions*), Beets aashu Radish.

Neaku, keretu ina kipankata enkop pee merruoyo enkulupuoni.

Kenare nikirrip sii entim pee mikidung ilkeek pesho. Amu keretu ilkeek intokitin kumok. Keitobir enkiyape, keaku iloipi ooretu iltung'ana, keretu enkare amu kesil enkare, keretu inkulupuok pee meya enkare tenesha, neeta ilkeek endaa too ltung'ana o too ng'uesin, neeta ilkeek olchani pee ebak iltung'ana, netum sii iltung'ana inkajijik tenkaraki ilkeek,¹¹ neesishore iltung'ana pee eitobir intokitin kumok anaa: ilorikan, irinkan, isieren, inkurteta, o nkulie tokitin kumok. Eji keretu sii inchorroi pee metoiyu. Ore hoo duo tenejo Ilmaasai kesinya olchani oje, kake ore iyiook ilairukok naa ekijo keeta ilkeek ooje tipat tenkaraki isiaitin naapasha. Kajo keeta sii pooki tipat te Nkai ata tenaa eton eitu kiyiolou iyiook.

Neaku, kenare nedamu iltung'ana pooki, eisulaki ilairukok, pee eramat enkop. Amu, ketii iwuejitin kumok neeta ilkeek kumok apa kake ore taata netaa olupurkel ake tenkaraki eitu eshilaa iltung'ana enkop. Neitu edamu iltung'ana enkae ishoi nalotu. Meeta enduata nalang inkolong'i enye. Ketii apa ake enkop o

Siraeli olupurkel kake enoto ninche enkipankata pee eitobir enkop metaa sidai taata oleng netiu anaa osupuko. Kebulu intokitin netii inkariak. Ata taata kegira aibelekeny olupurkel oji Negev pee ebulu intokitin. Enoto eng'eno sapuk pee eramat enkop netum endaa. Ata taata tenkop e Kenya kegira aibelekenya enkop o Lturkana. Kegira iltung'ana aaun imukuntani tewueji naa olupurkel apa ake. Ore pee kiramata enkop aiko neijia naa keshipa Enkai amu enenye ena kop pooki. Neaku, tinikiramata ena kop etiu anaa ekigira aaramata emukunta e Nkai kewan anaa apa tenkiterunoto pee eramat Adam o Hawa emukunta e Nkai.

Nikisilig Enkai amu etejo Iroma 8: 20-22, *"Amu etipikaki seuseu erruoroto, neme tenkaraki naa enkop nayieu, kake to siligi, amu keyookini aalaku seuseu pooki aaitung'uaa rrindikisho enye enkidaaroto, neng'amu elakunoto enkitoo oo nkera e Nkai. Amu kiyiolo aajo ore o tenakata, eigorito te mion seuseu pooki naitayioki losilisili le mion o metabaike ena olong."* Neaku, kenyamal enkop o metabau ina olong kake keeta sii enikias pee kiramata enkop taata anaa enkishooroto naishooki iyiook. Neaku, mating'iria amu kelotu enkolong elakunoto naipirta enkop o iyiook ooiruko Yesu. Metaa kipuo dukuya to siligi ata tenaa kegoli imbaa aikaja.

Enkibelekenyata oo ndamunot - Iroma 12: 1-2

Nejo kulo kererin *"Aishiraki naa intae, ilalashera laainei, teilo ng'ur le Nkai, enchoru iseseni linyi metaa olasar oishu, osinya neng'amunoyu te Nkai, amu ina eseremata inyi e nkiyang'et. Eminturubare ate ena kop kake embelekenyata enchoo eitang'ejuki intae indamunot pee itumutumumu aaitadedeyie eyieunoto e Nkai, naa supat ninye neng'amunoyu naa bayaroti."*

Ore tena buku e Roma eimaka enkirukoto, empiris, olong'ur le Nkai, enkibatisa, esujata Enkiyang'et Sinyati, tenebo enjeunoto. Ore tene kejo ore tenkaraki ina piris, olong'ur o enjeunoto kenare

nikincho Enkai ate te lulung'ata. Amu, ore pee ejo iseseni megira aimaki iseseni ate ake kake kegira aimaki iltauja lang, indamunot ang, tenebo iseseni lang. Kenare nikincho Enkai iseseni anaa olasar metaa kincho ninye enkitoria pooki. Ore inkatitin pooki kenare nikiyanyit ina kitoria tiatua iseseni lang, indamunot ang, iltauja lang. Metaa ore pee ejoki iyiook inchere eng'oki entoki naje naa ekipal ina toki. Ore pee ejoki iyiook pee kisuj enkoitoi naje pee kirrip ate naa ekisuj te nkanyit. Nejo ore ina oittoi naa eseremata ang te dukuya Enkai. Metaa ore pee kincho ninche enkitoria tiatua ate naa kigira sii aaserem ninye. Ore eseremata naa keipirta inkolong'i pooki neme tenkata nikturrurro tenebo ilairukok ake. Ore pee iliki oltung'ani esipata enaipirta enkiteng ino alang tinilej naa igira aserem Enkai. Ore pee minyorraa pee ilak eropare naa igira aserem Enkai. Ore pee irorie enkitok ino to lng'ur naa igira aserem Enkai. Ore pee ming'uar enkitok sidai neme enkitok ino naa igira aserem Enkai. Ore pee inya endaa sidai naa igira aserem Enkai.

Nejo sii kulo kererin menare nikturubare ate ena kop. Ore pee ejo ena kop naa kegira aimaki imbaa torrok naasita iltung'ana tena kop. Ore pee elejisho iltung'ana nimikirubare. Ore pee eng'uarrisho iltung'ana nimikirubare. Ore pee esuj enkop enkoitoi enchankar tenebo olarrabal nimikirubare. Ore pee esuj emuratare oo ntoyie neme lasima pee kirubare ilo kuak. Ore pee esuj enkop iloibonok nimikirubare. Ore pee eserem enkop inkulie tokitin neme Enkai nimikirubare. Ore pee emera iltung'ana nimikirubare. Ore pee esuj eropare neme lasima pee kirubare ilo kuak. Ore pee epurrisho nimikirubare. Ore pee eidong iltung'ana inkituaak enye nimikirubare. Kake king'oru inkoitoi pee kimbelekeny indamunot ang aitaa ng'ejuko pee kisuj eyieunoto e Nkai. Ore pee kimbelekeny indamunot ang nesuju iasat ang ng'ejuko tiatua Yesu. Neaku, matonyok pee kiaku iyiook ilairukok shakenisho sidai te lelo le boo. Metaa ore pee eibung iltung'ana ina damunoto naa keibeleyenya imbaa kumok te murua.

EMATUA E ARE

Eneiko Yesu pee eibeakeny indamunot *(How he changed thinking)*

Etejo oltung'ani obo inchere keeta indamunot olekoisiayio lenye.¹² Metaa ore pee iata endamunoto torrano naje nilo dukuya asuj ina damunoto naa kelotu enyamali te siadi. Ore pee iata endamunoto sidai nilo dukuya asuj naa keponu imbaa sidain. Neaku, matisipu eneikona Yesu pee ererioo indamunot oo ltung'ana pee kisuj indamunot sidain. Amu ore indamunot sidain naa keiu ilng'anayio sidain.

Enkitoria enye, indamunot naaipirta messia o Israel ng'ejuk

Kindipa aaimaki enkitoria Enkai te dukuya ena buku kake kayieu nikiimaki ti ai oitoi tene. Kegira iltung'ana aadamu aajo ketiuu enkitoria natii ena kop anaa enkitoria e Roma, kake kegira Yesu adamu pee eshet ai pukunoto enkitoria neaku sii ai pukunoto e Messia (Yohana 6: 15; 18: 36). Keipirta iltauja loo ltung'ana pee ejing kanisa enye nenyorraa pee eisho Yesu enkitoria enkishui enye katukul. Keeta sii ilkipaareta le Yesu ina damunoto (Marko 8: 31-33). Neaku, kegira Yesu anyok pee eibeakenya ina damunoto. Keyieu iltung'ana enkisisa neyieu enchunet tena kop (Yohana 7: 4-5; 5: 44; 12: 42-43). Kake keyieu Yesu nikinturukie enkisisa naing'uaa Enkai alang iltung'ana (Yohana 5: 41; 7: 6-9, 18). Neaku, ore pee kiyieu enkibeakenyata tiatua kanisa o emurua naa lasima pee kimbeakeny indamunot ang metaa king'oru enchunet naing'ua Yesu alang tinikirup ate aaing'oru enkisisa ang maate. Nikinyok pee kiretu ilkulikae nikisiai ninche.

Enkai

Keyieu sii Yesu neibeakeny indamunot ooltung'ana naaipirta Enkai. Kegira iltung'ana aadamu Enkai anaa Enkai nalakua.

Kake eewuo Yesu ajing osesen loltung'ani pee eyiolou iltung'ana pooki aajo kenyor Enkai iyiook oleng netii ninye tenebo iyiook. Neyiolo sii inyamalaritin ang. Neiteng'en sii Yesu iyiook ajo keyieu Enkai iltauja lang alang imbaa e oriong nikias pee kintiship ninye. Keyieu sii Yesu neiteng'en iltung'ana ajo meibeleyenya Enkai kewon kake keibeleyenya Enkai inkitanapat enyena. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, meiteng'en Yesu Iltung'ana pee epuo olarrabal anaa enataasa Enkai tiatua Ootua Musana. Kesipa ketii ai pukunoto olarrabal aa olarrabal le Nkiyang'et. Neiteng'en iltung'ana pee ejing ilo arrabal ake. Neaku, kenare nikinyok pee kiretu iltung'ana te kanisa o te murua pee eyiolou empukunoto e Nkai te sipata pee mepong'ori.

Iltung'ana oloshon (*the nations*)

Keyieu Yesu neibeleyenya sii indamunot oo Iltung'ana naaipirta ilkulikae tung'ana. Ekimen oshi iltung'ana ooje nikinyor ilkulikae. Kake keiteng'en Yesu ilkippaareta lenyena pee enyor iltung'ana pooki terisioroto. Meyieu nikiata olkep. Kayieu nikidamu sii enatejo ti ai buku naaipirta ina:

Matisipu Isaiah 49: 1-6 amu keimaki Messia aa inchere Yesu pee eaku ninye "ewang'an too loreren." Nikisipu sii Matayo 1: 2-6 amu kidol inkituak ong'uan naara ninche ino Lgiriki tiatua entipat e Yesu aa inchere Tamar, Rahabu, Ruti, tenebo Betsheba enkitok e Uria. Neaku, kidol aajo keeta sii Yesu osarge lo Lgiriki. Metaa keeta sii ninye indamunot naaipirta Ilgiriki. Matisipu sii Matayo 2: 1 pee eimaki ilang'eni "ooing'uaa oloosaen" ootuo aabaiki Yesu amu era sii ninche Ilgiriki. Keimaki Ilgiriki te Matayo 4: 15 (Ing'orai sii Is. 9: 1, 2). Ebaiki netii sii Ilgiriki tiatua kulo tung'ana oimaka Matayo te matua 4: 24-25. Nereu Yesu Olkitok le sikari ora Olgiriki oata olaisiaayiani omuoi (Matayo 8: 5-13). Ore te Matayo 8: 28-34 kidol ilkulikai Giriki ootaretuo Yesu. Ing'orai sii kulo kererin: Mat. 21: 43; 24: 14; 26: 13; 28: 19; Luka 4: 24-27; 10: 30-37; 17: 11-19; Yohana 4: 4-42 pee kidol imbaa naaipirta

Yesu o Lgiriki. Neaku, ore enkipankata e Yesu te lalai naa pee ening iltung'ana pooki ilomon supati.¹³

Neiteng'en Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena enkisoma nagut oleng naipirta ilorenen te Matayo 15: 21-28. Keeta ninche olkep oleng kake eiteng'ena Yesu ninche ajo keishiakino teneing'urrie sii Ilgiriki (Iloreren).

Neaku, ore pee kitum ina damunoto keretu ina kibeleyenata nikiyieu tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua. Kake ore pee kiata olkep naa keyau inyamalaritin oo mpukunot kumok.

Ina naisul te pooki

Kejo oshi iltung'ana tiatua iltauja lenye ore imbaa naata tipat naa pee esuj olkuak ake. Kake keyieu Yesu neiteng'en iyiook ajo ketii imbaa naata tipat alang olkuak anaa enyorrata, olong'ur, sinyatisho, enkanyit, eramatare ooesen lang. Amu, ketii imbaa naatii olkuak naarare nena pooki. **Etejo Yesu ore enaisul naa pee kinyor Enkai nikintoki aanyor ilkulikae (Matayo 22: 34-40).** Neaku, kenare nikisuj Enkai o Yesu toltauja lang pooki paa ore pee kisipu oleng ajo kisujita enkoitai Enkai naa keretu iyiook pee kinyor sii iltung'ana. Ore te sipata tinikinyor iltung'ana naa kigira sii aanyor Yesu (Matayo 25: 31-46). Kaji kinko tinikinyor Enkai tinimikinyor iltung'ana oitayio ninye? Keyieu sii neiteng'en iyiook inchere keeta endaa Enkiyang'et tipat alang endaa osesen ake (Yohana 6: 27). Amu, ata tinikiata endaa osesen anaake naidip iyiook naa tinimikiata endaa oltau metii eseriani nasipa atua iltauja lang. Etejo sii Yesu keeta shoruetisho tenebo ninye tipat alang tinikiyioulou Bibilia ake kake metii shoruetisho nagut tenebo Yesu atua iltauja lang (Yohana 5: 39). Amu, keyiolo Ilyahudi ororei le Nkai oleng neibung'a too lukuny kake ore ilkumok meyieu neng'amu Yesu laa ninye Enkerai e Nkai aa Enkai kewan tiatua osesen. Nejo Yesu tenaipirta ina bae, "...naa kulo kigerot lelo laaishakenoki nanu. Niminyorraa intae aapuonu enatii pee

itumutumu enkishui" (Yohana 5: 39-40). Neaku, keeta tipat tinikimbung shoruetisho tenebo Yesu too Itauja lang pooki alang tinikiyiolou ilkigerot le Bibilia ake.

Neaku ore pee kiyieu nikidol enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa o e murua naa kenare niking'as aaiturukie imbaa naata tipat oleng te Nkai. Nikiuloki ina naisul te pooki.

Enaipirta ng'ok

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot ang naaipirta ng'ok. Kejo iltung'ana ore ng'ok naa keipirta nena baa e oriong ake. Kake etejo Yesu keipirta sii imbaa tiatua iltauja lang, aa enkiba, ing'uarrat, olom, enkuretisho, engoro, olwuasa o nkulie damunot torrok. Neaku, ebaiki nijo miasita nena baa pooki ti oriong anaa eloloito, emerai, enara metua, kake ebaiki niata indamunot torrok tiatua oltau lino. Keeta sii ilkipaareta le Yesu olom tenebo ing'uarrat amu kegira aadamu enkitoo natum ninche tiatua enkitoria enye (Marko 10: 35-45). Ore taata tenaa ekiretu iltung'ana pee edol ajo ore ng'ok pooki neiteru tiatua iltauja lenye, naa keretu ina kibelekenyata nikiyieu tiatua kanisa o emurua. Etejo Yesu mesidai tinikinyok aaitobir imbaa e oriong kake eton etii imbaa kumok torrok tiatua iltauja lang. Kenare niking'as aadamu enikinko pee kintuku iltauja lang pee kintoki aaituku imbaa e oriong. Ore imbaa pooki torrok keiteru tiatua iltauja lang o indamunot ang (Matayo 23: 25-26).

Ketii oltung'ani obo otadamua imbaa imiet naiba Yesu naa ng'ok sii. Neaku, kajo nanu eisidai tinikisipu kuna baa imiet pee kimbayu sii iyiook tiatua ate nikisipu sii nena baa tiatua lkulikae. Ore enedukuya, naa **esunkureisho**. Kelimu Yesu ina bae tenkadori te Matayo ematua e tikitam ookuni. Neiteng'enisho enaipirta Ilfarisayo amu keiteng'en iltung'ana inkitanapat Enkai kake mesujita ninche inkitanapat naata tipat naisul. Ore eniare naa **olwuasa**. Neiteng'enisho Yesu enaipirta ina bae pee elimu enkatinai naipirta Olfarisayoi o lasotoni le kodi (Luka 18: 9-14).

Keeta ilo Farisayoi olwuasa oleng ata tiatua enkomono enye. Ata taata ore pee ining inkomonoritin ooltung'ana nidol ajo keeta embata olwuasa oleng. Ore eneuni, naa **ing'uarat torrok**. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Matayo 5: 27-30. Nejo keidimayu pee ias eng'oki too ndamunot ata tenaa miloloito. Neimaki sii Marko 7: 20-22 imbaa naijo nena. Neaku, kenare nikirrip inkonyek ang nikirrip sii iltauja lang pee metii iloirerioni anaa enajo Igalatia 5: 19-21 Ore embae aashu eng'oki naaku eniong'uan naiba Yesu naa inchere **tinimikishilaa iyieunot ooltung'ana**. Keibala ina bae tina atini naipirta ilo tung'ani oikaolo enkeeya enkaina. Neishiunye Yesu ninye tenkolong e Sabato, kake eitu enyorraa Ilfarisayo. Kegira ninche aadamu inkitanapat e sabato alang emoiyian oltung'ani (Marko 3: 1-6). Neiteng'en Yesu iltung'ana te Matayo 25: 31-46 ajo eitorrono oleng tinimikiretu ilkulikae tung'ana ooata enyamali amu etejo ore pee mikiretu ninche etiu anaa eitu kiret Yesu kewon. Ore ilkulikae kererin oopirta ina bae naa kulo: Luka 16: 19-31 oltung'ani karsis o Lasaro; Yakobo 2: 15-17; 1 Yohana 3: 17-18. Ore eni miet, naa **tenemeiruk oltung'ani Yesu**. Neisikong Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena inkatitin naapishana amu eikiti enkirukoto enye (Matayo 6: 30; 14: 31; 16: 8; 17: 17-20; Marko 16: 14; Luka 24: 25). Nerrep Yesu ilo tung'ani loo sikarini tenkaraki enkirukoto enye sapuk (Matayo 8: 10). Ore te Yohana 8: 31-47 neisikong Yesu Ilyahudi amu eitu eiruk ninye. Ore te Yohana 10: 35-41 etejo Yesu eimodook Ilyahudi amu eitu eiruk Yesu.¹⁴ Neaku, ore pee kiyieu nikidol enkibeleyenata tiatua kanisa o emurua naa kenare nikinyok pee kinturraa nena baa naaiba Yesu.

Olkuak

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot ooltung'ana naaipirta olkuak. Keyieu iltung'ana nesuj olkuak oleng amu keure enajo ilkulikae tung'ana (Yohana 9: 22; 12: 42-43). Mme torrono embata oo mbaa olkuak kake ketii ilkuaki torrok oleng. Neaku,

keiteng'en Yesu iltung'ana pee eiturukie enyorrata, olng'ur, esinyatisho alang olkuak. Nejo sii Yesu keeta oltung'ani tipat alang inkitanapat e Sabato (Marko 2: 27). Neaku, kenare niking'as aaikilikuan ate inchere kainyio naishiakino too nkonyek Enkai alang tiniking'as aaikilikuanu aajo kainyio naishiakino too lkuak (Iasat 5: 29). Neaku, maiteng'ena iltung'ana ina bae naa ore pee eibung oleng kaata osiligi ajo ekidol enkibelekenyata sapuk oleng tiatua kanisa tenebo emurua.

Enkuretisho

Ore enyamali naa ekiure oshi iltung'ana alang Enkai. Neaku, keyieu Yesu neibelekeny ina damunoto pee king'as aaiturukie imbaa Enkai alang tinikidamu iltung'ana o metaba anaa nikiureyu ninche alang Enkai. Etejo Yesu, "*Emiureyu ilooar osesen nemeidim ataara enkiyang'et, enare tiniureyuyu ilo oidim aidaikie pokira enkiyang'et o sesen tiatua olbalbal le nkima*" (Matayo 10: 28). Neaku, kegira aimaki inchere kenare nikiure Enkai alang iltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee kiure Enkai alang iltung'ana naa keidimayu pee kupal imbaa kumok torrok tiatua olkuak amu meekure kidamu enajo iltung'ana. Ore embae naata tipat oleng naa tinikisuj enayieu Enkai. Tadamu Yosef ina kata pee enutayu enkitok enye. Kegira adamu pee eoro (*divorce*) o Mariamu kake ore te nkidetidet neliki ninye Olmalaika imbaa naasipa naipirta nena baa pooki nenyorraa ninye nerik esiankiki enye ang, kake eitu eboitare ninye o metaba anaa neiu Mariamu enkerai (Matayo 1: 18-25). Neaku, nejoki olmalaika Yosef, "*Miureyu irik esiankiki ino Mariamu.*" Neaku, tenaa kegira Yosef adamu olkuak alang enajo Enkai anaata etoorote (*divorced*) o Mariamu nelu ninye enkoitui enye. Kejo sii enkitanapata tenaa keloloito enkitok kenare neari metua tenebo ilo tung'ani otololoitore ninye. Neaku, ore pee kiyieu nikidol enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa o emurua kenare nikinturraa ina damunoto naipirta enkuretisho naipirta iltung'ana, niking Enkai nikisuj eyieunoto enye.

Enjeunoto

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot ooltung'ana naipirta enjeunoto. Kegira iltung'ana aadamu aajo kelotu enjeunoto tenesuj inkitanapat o tenelotu Messia ashet enkitoria enye tena kop. Kake keiteng'en Yesu iltung'ana pee eirridu, aashu eputunye too njo oong'ok, neiruk ninye neibatisai neton tiatua ninye neiu ilng'anayio. Neaku, ore taata meidimayu pee eigarakino oltung'ani inkitanapat aashu oltung'ani yioloti pee etum enjeunoto. Kenare neirridu te sipata neiruk Yesu neibatisai neton tiatua Yesu neiu ilng'anayio. Ore pee eeta oltung'ani emborron naa keas nena pooki. Kake ore pee eeta olwuasa meas. Kegira Luka 7: 30 aimaki enkibatisa e Yohana kake keeta enkisoma naipirta ina bae. Amu, etejo Luka naipirta Ifarisayo, "*Kake etanyaita ninche Lfarisayo o laiteng'enak loo nkitanapat enayieuwuaki Enkai amu etanyaita ninche maate eibatisa Yohana.*" Neaku, etanyaita enkibatisa e Yohana tenkaraki olwuasa. Etejo Yesu, "*Emayiana ilaisinak too ltauja; amu enenye enkitoria e keper*" (Matayo 5: 3). Metaa kemayiana ilo tung'ani oata emborron amu keng'amumu enkoitoi Enkai toltau sidai. Keibalunye Yesu ina oitoi enjeunoto oleng te Nkiyang'et Sinyati enye tiatua embuku o Iasat. Nejo Iasat 2: 38, "*Erridutu pooki tung'ani, neibatisai pooki te intae te nkarna e Yesu Kristo, pee epalakini intae ng'ok inyi; naa ing'amumu enkishorunoto e Enkiyang'et Sinyati.*" Nelo dukuya embuku o Iasat alimu naipirta enkirukoto too lkulikae kererin anaa kulo: Iasat 8: 13; 11: 21; 13: 39, 48; 16: 31-34; 17: 12, 34; 18: 8; 19: 17-20; 20: 21.

Empiris

Keyieu neibelekeny Yesu indamunot ooltung'ana naipirta empiris. Ore enyamali naata iltung'ana kumok naa inchere kelelek pee eeta empiris te lelo tung'ana oora ilchoreta lenye aashu iltung'ana lolosho lenye. Kake keiteng'en Yesu iltung'ana pee eing'urrie

iltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki. Kegira Yesu aiteng'enisho ina bae te Luka 4: 24-27 kake enoto iltung'ana engoro. Nemeyieu nedamu ajo keing'urrie Enkai ilkulikae tung'ana ootii ilkulikae loшон. Ekidol sii ina pee eishiunye Yesu osinka lo sajini kitok (Luka 7: 1-10). Tadamu ajo keiba Ilyahudi Ilgiriki kake kegira Yesu aiteng'en iltung'ana pee eeta empiris too ltung'ana pooki. Neishiunye Yesu oltung'ani ora Olgiriki oata iloiriruani (Luka 8: 26-39). Keeta sii Yesu empiris tialo ilaing'okok anaa enikidolita te Luka 7: 36-50 pee eing'urrie ina kitok nara enkaing'okoni. Neaku, keyieu Yesu neibelekeny ina damunoto naipirta empiris najo kenare nikiata empiris tialo iltung'ana lang ake. Keyieu nikiata empiris tialo iltung'ana loompukunot pooki. Neaku, ore pee kiyieu nikidol enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa o emurua kenare nikinteru aaitodolu empiris too ltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki.

Olng'ur osipa

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot oo ltung'ana naipirta olng'ur amu ketii iltung'ana laa kejo keeta enkibung'ata o nkoon oo lpayiani tipat alang olng'ur. Keeta Ilarikok loo Yahudi enyamali najo ina anaa enikidolita te Marko 2: 23-27 tenebo Marko 3: 1-6. Ore pee etum ilkipaareta le Yesu esumash negilu ilukuny e nkano pee enya netum Ilfarisayo engoro. Amu etejo kegira ilkipaareta le Yesu aagil inkitanapat. Kake etoponaitie Ilfarisayo indamunot enye metaa keiroshi oleng ina kitanapat naipirta sabato alang enaishiakino. Neaku, kegira aadamu inkoon enye alang olng'ur osipa. Kenare nikiyanyit inkitanapat Olaitoriani oleng kake menare nikiponaa indamunot ang o metaba anaa negolu oleng nena kitanapata alang enaishiakino. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, matejo kemuoyu enkitok ino te Jumapili. Neitanap iyiook ororei le Nkai pee kitii tenebo ilairukok te kanisa to Lhebrania 10: 25. Kake ore tenkaraki olng'ur ebaiki nijo iyie iyieu niton tenebo enkitok ino pee iramat ninye alang tining'uaa ninye nilo kanisa. Keitanap sii

iyiook 1 Timoteo 5: 8 pee kiramati iltung'ana ootii ilmareita lang. Neaku, itaasa esidai amu itusuja enkoitoo olong'ur osipa.

Ore ina atini te Marko 3: 1-6 naa keeta tipat nanyaanyukie enikitejo. Keyieu Yesu neishiunyie oltung'ani oikaalo enkeeya enkaina. Kake megira lelo tung'ana aadamu olong'ur osipa. Kegira adamu inkoon enye o eneiko pee eesek Yesu. Kajo keeta olom, olwuasa, o engoro sapuk oleng. Neaku, ore tenkaraki nena kegira shetani aimulumul inkonyek pee medol ilo tung'ani to long'ur osipa. Matorrip ate taata pee mikicho shetani erishata meimulumula inkonyek ang metaa miking'urrie ilkulikae te nkoitoo naishiakino. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto nabo sidai naa keipirta emurata oo ntoyie. Kegira iltung'ana aaibung olkuak lenye oleng alang olong'ur osipa. Amu, ore te sipata meeta ina murata tipat too nkonyek e Nkai. Neme lasima pee eas tenkaraki biotisho aashu pee etum emboita sidai tiatua enkiyama. Neme eji keas pee meitoki enkitok aloloitore likae lee. Ore pee iata enkiyama sidai nemeitoki enkitok ino aloloito. Ore pee imurat entito ore te sipata igira aitame ninye pesho. Igira sii ainyial enchipai enye te rishata emboita.

Nejo sii Bibilia enaipirta enyorrata nanare neeta oleo tialo enkitok enye, *"Neijia sii etiu ilpayiani eishiaakino nenyor inkituaak enye anaa iseseni lenye maate. Ore olonyor enkitok enye kewan enyor. Amu meetae ae kata oltung'ani oiba osesen lenye makewan, kake eitoti neramat ninye, anaa enaramat Kristo esirit, amu kira iyiook irubat o sesen lenye"* (Efeso 5: 28-29). Kesipa kemurati oshi eton eitu eyam oltung'ani enkitok kake ore inkulie katitin etaa enenye eton eitu eyama amu etisira ninye. Ore etisiraki ina tito o eitu naa kedamu ake papai lenye ajo erubata nabo o ninye. Neramat aiko neijia to long'ur sapuk.

Ore sii inkulie katitin ore pee ing'urrie oltung'ani te sipata naa ketii batisho. Tadamu ina kata pee eishiunye Yesu ilo tung'ani oata enkeeya oo lbolot (Marko 1: 40-45). Menyikaki oshi iltung'ana lelo tung'ana oata ina muoyian. Amu keure aajo ebaiki neitasur ilkulikae ina moiyan. Kake eing'urrie Yesu neiseiyie

ninye. Magira aikok intae pee mirripirrip ate tialo muoiyaritin naaje, amu ata ildakitarini keishop oshi intokitin to lkimojik pee ebak oltung'ani. Kerrip ninye nerrip sii ilo tung'ani omuoi. Kake kagira aikok intae pee midamu imuoiyaritin, biotisho o empukunoto eilo tung'ani oleng alang enaishiakino o metaba anaa neaku midamu aing'urrie iltung'ana. Meishiakino tiniure oleng o metaba anaa neaku miyieu ninyikaki.

Inkituak

Ore too wuejitin kumok naa keitadouni inkituak. Kake ore pee kidol enkishui e Yesu ekidol aajo keyanyit ninche oleng neilepie ninche anaa iltung'ana ooata tipat oleng. Ketii inkituak tenebo Yesu egira amanaa. Amu kegira aretu ninye too mpisai (Luka 8: 1-3). Neirorie enkitok e Samaria (Yohana 4: 1-42). Neishiunyie entito eina kitok naing'uaa Kanaan (Matayo 15: 21-28). Neisho meiseyie enkitok aing'okoni (Luka 7: 36-50). Nerrep ninye enkoliai tenkaraki enkishoroto enye alang ilkulikae pooki (Luka 21: 1-4). Etang'asa aapuo inkituak enkurare e Yesu (Matayo 28: 1; Marko 16: 1; Luka 23: 55; 24: 1; Yohana 20: 1). Neaku, matonyok sii iyiook pee kimbelekeny ina damunoto pee kidol aajo keeta inkituak tipat oleng te dukuya Enkai o tiatua esiai Olaitoriani. Kenare nikincho ninche enkanyit sapuk oleng anaa Yesu. Ore tinikias ina keaku enkitanyaanyukoto sidai too lkulikae te murua.

Olkitok aisul te pooki tiatua enkitoria Enkai

Keyieu Yesu neiblekeny endamunoto najo keishiakino teneilepie olkitok kewan. Keimaki Yesu too wuejitin kumok ajo mesipa ina. Ore tiatua enkitoria Enkai kenare nikiata pooki emborron te dukuya Enkai o te dukuya iltung'ana. Teneyieu neilepie Enkai iyiook naa keilepie iyiook. Kake ore pee kilepie ate naa meekure kisujita enkoitoi e Yesu (Ing'orai kulo kererin pooki: Matayo 18:

1-6; Matayo 20: 20-28; Yohana 13: 1-17; Efeso 4: 2; Ilfilipi 2: 3; Iroma 12: 16; Yakobo 4: 10; Ilkolosai 3: 12; Ndung'eta e Rashe 29: 23; 1 Petero 5: 6; 2 Intepen 7: 14; Ilgalatia 5: 13). Ore tiatua emurua tenedol emborron ang nedol sii emborron e Yesu. Kening sii iyiook tinikiimaki imbaa pooki temberron. Matadamu pee mikitum olwuasa tenaipirta inkarn nikitum tena kop. Keji obo pope, neji likae bishop, neji likae chairman, neji likae olaiguenani, neji likae olaitasheikinoni, neji likae coordinator, neji like oldakitarri. Netii inkulie arn kumok. Kake kelelek pee kitum olwuasa tenkaraki nena pooki. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Matayo 23: 8-11. Nejo, "*Ore oloilepie kewan, neitadouni; ore oloitadou kewan neilepieki*" (Matayo 23: 12). Tadamu sii ina atini naipirta Yesu pee eituku inkejek oo lkipaareta lenyena (Yohana 13: 1-17). Ata hoo nera ninye olkitok oleng neitadou kewan aituku inkejek naata oloirerio sapuk oleng. Neaku, matadamu enikinko pee kintadou ate tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu.

Ina naitiship Enkai

Kenyor Enkai oltung'ani oata oltau le mborron ong'amu imbaa Enkai. Kejo Isaya 66: 2, "*Kake ele tung'ani nanu aing'oru, ilo obor neirridu to ltau lenye, neikirikira eure ororei lai.*" Nejo sii Yeremia 9: 23-24, "*Nji ejo Olaitoriani, 'Minchosho ilo tung'ani ng'en eng'idare eng'eno enye, minchosho ilo tung'ani magilani eng'idare emagilanisho enye, minchosho ilo tung'ani karsis eng'idare karsisisho enye. Kake enchoo ilo ong'ida eng'idare ena, inchere kaayiolo nanu, inchere ara Olaitoriani ilo oibung enyorrata nauno, esipata, o enkitorioroto tiatua enkop; amu te kuna tokitin ashipa nanu, Olaitoriani ojo.'*" Neaku, meshipa Enkai tinikiata olwuasa.

Keshipa Enkai tenesuj oltung'ani enajo. Measita Ilfarisayo ina ana enikidolita te Matayo ematua 23. Kejo olkereri li okuni, "*Ore imbaa pooki naajoki ninche intae entaas, niaasiasa; amu*

eiro ninche nemeas" (Mat. 23: 3). Keshipa sii Enkai teneirridu oltung'ani anaake. Nemeisis inkulie tokitin neme Enkai ake. Keanyita iltung'ana pooki te risioroto (1 Petero 2: 17; Iroma 12: 16). Neretu iltung'ana ooata enyamali (Luka 10: 25-37; Matayo 25: 31-46). Neiruk nesuj Yesu (Yohana 3: 16; Matayo 7: 21-23). Neiu ilng'anayio (Yohana 15: 8). Nebik tiatua Yesu. Keshipakino Enkai oltung'ani otayiolo enchalan enye neigarakino Enkai anaake (2 Ilkorintio 12: 7-10). Kenyor Enkai tinikiomonoki ilaitoriak (1 Timoteo 2: 1-3). Ore pee kiyau iltung'ana enetii ninye pee etum enjeunoto naa keshipa (1 Timoteo 2: 4). Neaku, keyieu neiblekeny Yesu indamunot ang pee kiyiolou te sipata ajo kainyioo naitiship Enkai.

Imasaa ang (imali ang)

Nejo Yesu kenare nikishumaki ate imasaa naata tipat te shumata alang tinikimbung imasaa ang aang'uar alang enaishiakino. Kenare nikiata iltauja oleng. Kake kenare nikias pooki toki teng'eno. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng te iyiook naa inchere etung'uayie Yesu enkang enye te shumata nelotu ena kop nabore inyamalaritin tenkaraki iyiook. Neaku, etiu anaa etung'uayie enkarsisisho enye pee eaku olaisinani tenkaraki iyiook pee kitum enkarsisisho naata tipat naipirta enkiyang'et ang. Kenare nikiyiolou aajo era Enkai olopheny intokitin pooki nikiata. Nikiomon Enkai pee eutaki iyiook enikinko pee kiasishore imasaa ang pee kiretu ilkulikae. Keyieu sii Yesu nikisuj Enkiyang'et Sinyati neme inkitanapat ake. Ore pee kimbelekeny ina damunoto naa ekiindim aataret kanisa tenebo emurua oleng too masaa ang.

Enkomono

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot ang naipirta enkomono. Keyieu nikiyiolou aajo ekishal oleng amu etejo ninye ore metii ninye meeta enikias (Yohana 15: 5). Neyieu Yesu nikiomon pee kishet shoruetisho tenebo Enkai neme pee kitum entoki naje ake. Kake ore pee kiata shoruetisho sidai te Nkai keidim ataa keeta inkomonoritin ang engolon oleng. Kenare nikiomon oleng nimikinauru. Nikiomon pee elotu enkitoria enye ena kop neas iltung'ana eyieunoto Enkai. Nikiomon sii pee kisipu imbaa nikiata tiatua iltauja lang aa engoro, olom, enchankar, ing'uarat, aashu esunkureisho. Ore te sipata keeta enchula oolairukok tipat oleng kake keeta enkomono nasipa tipat alang ina. Amu, keidimayu pee elotu oltung'ani kanisa neitaakuno anaa oltung'ani onyor Enkai kake ore pee etii ilo tung'ani tenebo Enkai ake te siri negira aomon naa keretu ninye pee esuj enkoitoi nawang amu megira aisudoo imbaa torrok tiatua oltau lenye. Metaa kenare neaku enkomono olkitamanyunoto le nkisisa ang too wuejitin pooki pee metii esunkureisho.

Esiai ang (*our responsibility*)

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny ina damunoto ang naipirta esiai ang. Amu, ebaiki nikidamu anaa ekiasita esiai naje pee kitum iropiyiani pee kintoti ilmareita lang ake. Kake keyieu Yesu nikimbelekeny ina damunoto pee kidamu esiai ang anaa enkoitoi nikiasishore pee kisis ninye nikimayian ilkulikae. Nikiasishore irishat pooki pee kiliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai. Nikiyietu ninche enetii Yesu. Metaa ekias pokira are, aa inchere kintoti ilmareita lang kake kias sii esiai enkitoria Enkai. Neaku, kenare nikiomon anaake pee kitum inkoitoi ng'ejuko pee kiasishore esiai ang pee kias sii esiai Olaitoriani. Keyieu sii Yesu nikiramat intokitin pooki nikiata anaa ekigira aaramat ninche ti abori enkitoria enye. Ore pooki toki nikias naa kenare nikias te nkisisa o enkitoo Enkai.

Naa ore pee edol iltung'ana te murua enikiasita neisis sii ninche Enkai.

Ore ai bae naipirta esiai naa inchere kenare nias esiai ino to Itau sidai nipal olom oipirta ilkulikae. Keimaki Yesu ina te Matayo 20: 1-16 pee elimu ninye enkatini naipirta Ilaisiaayiak le nkurma oo lng'anayio. Keeta lelo tung'ana le dukuya enyamali te lelo le siadi amu kejo kitaasa esiai enkolong pooki neas ninche ile siadi enkiti saa ake, kake kinotito pooki entoki narisio. Keeta ina atini esipata nagut oleng alang esiai ake nikias. Keipirta iltauja lang tenebo inkishoorot o ntokitin pooki naisho Enkai iyiook. Metaa kenare nikiasishore enaishooki iyiook te nchipai nikipal olom oipirta ilkulikae ata tenaa ketum ninche inkumok alang iyiook arashu tenetum entoki narisiore enaang nikinyorraa nikipal olom. Keyiolo Enkai iltauja loo ltung'ana pooki naa aminin Enkai. Ore pee ing'uar enanotito ilkulikae ebaiki nikirikino eniata iyie makewan nimiaasishore aitobiraki amu igira aitanaur kewan tenkaraki ing'uarrat inono. Neaku, iuloki enikinchoo Olaitoriani niasishore teng'eno, enkanyit, o enashe pee kiretu Enkai, naa ebaiki nikiponiki Enkai inkulie. Amu, etejo Yesu, "*Keaku ile siadi ile dukuya, neaku ele dukuya ile siadi*" (Matayo 20: 16). Nejo sii oreori le Nkai, "*Torripo enkishui ino tialo enyorrata oo mpesai aa nchoo kibaiki entoki niaata; amu etejo ninye, 'Maapal maadamu nemaing'uaa' "*" (Ilhebrania 13: 5). Ore sii ina kitanyaanyukoto natii Matayo 25: 14-30 naa keipirta entoki naijo ina. Metaa keishiakino tinikiasishore enaishooki iyiook toltau sidai, teng'eno, o te enkisasion. Ina kata kintiship Enkai neponiki sii iyiook inkulie amu kedol ajo ekisiligayu too naaishooki iyiook te dukuya.

Esujata e Yesu (Discipleship)

Keyieu Yesu neibeleyenya ina damunoto najo ore esujata e Yesu naa keipirta tinilo kanisa, tinisom oreori le Nkai, niomon oleng te kanisa, nilo seminani kumok, nincho kanisa embata oo ropiyiani

inono. Kesipa eisidain kuna baa kake keyieu Yesu nikiyiolou inchere ore pee kiyieu nikisuj ninye naa keipirta enkirridunoto nagut, neipirta tinikincho Yesu iltauja lang pooki nikisuj ninye ata tenaa menyor iltung'ana iyiook nekueniyie iyiook neponu sii inkisilililot. Neipirta tenaa kenyaanyuk enkirowuaj te boo e kanisa o tiatua. Metaa ekisujita ninye metii esunkureisho. Nikimbelekeny sii nena damunot pooki nemesipa nikitejo tena kisoma pee kidamu imbaa te nkoitoi ng'ejuk anaa enadamu Yesu. Ore pee kias ina naa keibalayu shakenisho ang too lkulikae tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua.

Iltung'ana le Nkai

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny ina damunoto najo ekira iltung'ana le Nkai amu ekisujita inkitanapat enyena. Ore enyamali naa inchere kejo iltung'ana kesujita inkitanapat Enkai kake ore te sipata ebaiki nesujita olkuak lenye, inkoon enye, aashu kesujita ninche ti oriong ake. Keyieu neiteng'en Yesu iyiook inchere ore iltung'ana le Nkai naa lelo oata emboron nesujita sii enkoitoi Enkai te sipata. Neata iltauja sidain nemetii olwuasa aashu esunkureisho. Etejo Yesu kejing ilaing'okok enkitoria Enkai alang ilaiteng'enak loo nkitanapat amu etang'amua eirridua neiruk eton eitu eiruk lelo aiteng'enak (Matayo 21: 31). Neimaki sii Yesu ilo osotu kodi oata emborron kake keeta likae arikoni loo Yahudi olwuasa. Nejo enoto ilo aing'okoni esupatisho te dukuya olikae (Luka 18: 9- 14). Metaa era ilo aing'okoni oltung'ani le Nkai alang olikae hoo neisom ilo Farisayoi ororei le Nkai anaake netii sii synagogue aa kanisa enye anaake. Keliki sii iyiook Paulo ina bae te Roma 2: 28-29, nejo, *"Amu mme Olyahudi odede pooki ng'ae odoli etiu ti oriong, neme pooki ake emurata naa olodung'o ake osesen. Olyahudi odede olora tiatua kewan, ore emurata nara naa embae oltau naa ene nkiyang'et mme enasira ake. Ore enkisisa eilo neme enoo ltung'ana kake ene Nkai."* Ore pee eimaki emurata oltau naa kegira aimaki enkirridunoto. Neaku, ore oltung'ani oata

oltau le nkirridunoto naa ninye oltung'ani le Nkai te sipata. Neaku, ore pee ejo Ilmaasai ekira iltung'ana le Nkai kake metii enkirridunoto tiatua iltauja lenye naa kelejita ate. Mera ninche iltung'ana le Nkai te sipata tenemeata iltauja le nkirridunoto. Neaku, kenare nikiretu Ilmaasai pee eyiolou te sipata ajo ore oltung'ani le Nkai naa ilo tung'ani osujita Enkai tiatua oltau lenye te sipata. Ore sii pee ening oltung'ani le Nkai ilomon supati naa keng'amu amu keeta oltau sidai (Marko 4: 1-20).

Ilaing'okok o esupatisho

Keeta embata oo ltung'ana endamunoto inchere ore pee eitu eas ng'ok sapukin neme ilaing'okok ninche Ore tiatua Ilmaasai kejo oshi tiatua olkuak lenye mme sii duo eng'oki teneloloito aashu teneata oltung'ani indamunot torrok naaipirta enkitok neme enkitok enye. Nejo mme eng'oki teneat oltung'ani leme Olmaasani. Nejo mme eng'oki teneata oltung'ani engoro sapuk oleng o metabana anaa neipanka imbaa torrok tialo likae tung'ani. Nemejo eng'oki teneata oltung'ani olwuasa aashu teneiba ilkulikae oreren. Nemejo eng'oki teneiba oltung'ani ilmang'ati lenyena. Kake etejo Yesu ng'ok nena pooki. Neaku, keyieu Yesu neibeleyen indamunot ang naipirta ng'ok. Nejo ore enkoitoi esupatisho naa pee esidanu sii iltauja lang, keing'or Enkai imbaa eatua iltauja lang alang imbaa e oriong. Kake keidimayu pee kiaku isinkan e nena tokitin e oriong, anaa emerai. Amu, embae e oriong kake etejo Yesu "*Osinka loo ng'ok pooki ng'ae oas ing'ok*" (Yohana 8: 34). Neaku, ore nena baa nikiasita ti oriong keitodolu ajo ekiata enyamali tiatua iltauja lang. Ekigira aaisilig embae neme Yesu pee kitum enchipai. Nejo Yesu ore nena ng'ok pooki naa kepuku toltau lo ltung'ani (Marko 7: 20-23). Neaku, kenare nikirrip iltauja lang anaa enajo Ndung'eta e Rashe 4: 23, "*Ing'ura oleng tagolie oltau lino, amu ninye epukunye inchorroi e nkishui.*"

Inkera

Ore inkulie katitin nemeshilaa iltung'ana inkera oleng. Ata ilkippaareta le Yesu eisikong'a nabo olong iltung'ana oogira aayau inkera enetii Yesu (Marko 10: 13). Ebaiki nejo meeta tipat pee eas ina aashu meeta Yesu erishata pee eas embae kiti anaa ina. Kake ore pee edol Yesu ina netum engoro. Nejo Yesu ore emborron oonkera naa etiu anaa ilo tung'ani ojing enkitoria Enkai amu keeta sii ninye emborron, metaa keng'amu imbaa Enkai (Matayo 18: 1-4). Nemayian sii Yesu inkera (Marko 10: 16). Ore pee ejo Yesu, "*Enchoo inkera epuonu enatii emimitiki...*" (Marko 10: 14) naa kejo embata ooltung'ana inchere keipirta ele kereri enkibatisa oonkera kutiti. Kake megira Yesu aimaki enkibatisa tiatua kulo kererin. Kegira aimaki inchere keeta inkera tipat to nkonyek Enkai neeta sii emborron. Neaku, etejo Yesu keeta tipat pee emayian ninche. Ata taata keeta tipat pee kimayian inkera kake mikimbatisa ninche eton eitu ebaiki ina rishata naidim ninche aairuko Yesu, neirridu neyiolou ajo kainyio tipat pee esuj Yesu. Kesipa meidimayu pee eyiolou imbaa pooki te dukuya amu kebulu sii ninche tenkirukoto anaake kake meishiakino tenebatisfai inkera kutiti nemeyiolo toki. Neaku, keyieu Yesu neiblekeny indamunot ang pee kidol aajo keeta inkera ang tipat oleng neyieu nikitum inkoitoi kumok pee kimayian ninche. Ore te kanisa mme torrongo tinikiata erishata pee kiyau inkera kutiti kanisa nikimayian ninche tenebo intoiwuo enye. Nikinkok intoiwuo pee eitubulu inkera enye te nkoitoi e Yesu o kanisa. Keeta tipat oleng sii tinikitum inkoitoi pee kinteng'en inkera natii emurua. Matadamu enikinko pee kintutum ninche nikinteng'en ninche ororei le Nkai. Ebaiki nikitum erishata te skuul pee kinteng'en inkera aashu ebaiki nikintoomon ninche meetu enkiwanja e kanisa nikincho endaa nikinteng'en ninche imbaa Enkai. Matadamu sii pee kinteng'en inkera ang anaa enaitanapa iyiook Enkigilata oo nkitanapat 6: 4-8 tenebo Ndung'eta e Rashe 22: 6 o Efeso 6: 4. Kenare neeta olmarei erishata pee eisom

ororei le Nkai neomon tenebo inkolong'i pooki. Ore pee mikinteng'en inkera ang naa ketum enkiteng'enare too nkulie wuejitin. Ore pee kinteng'en inkera ang aitobiraki keibelekenya imbaa tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua too nkolong'i naaponu.

Enchalan o engolon

Kaing'ai ogol tena kop? Kejo embata oo ltung'ana kegol ilo tung'ani oata iropiyiani aashu imasaa kumok. Aashu kejo kegol ilo tung'ani oata errepet oo ltung'ana. Ebaiki neeta enkitoo tiatua iltung'ana. Nejo sii kegol ilo tung'ani oidim atomitu kewan too rishat pooki. Nejo kegol olmurrani oidim atimira ilmang'ati lenyena. Kake keiteng'en Yesu iyiook inchere ore ilo tung'ani ogol naa ilo tung'ani oata eng'iriata, enyorrata, emborron, netisipua ajo meeta enas ninye metii Yesu (Yohana 15: 5). Nikidol sii te Yesu pee elo osalaba kegol ilo tung'ani ong'amu entorroni te ng'iriata o emborron alang ilo tung'ani oing'oru elap (1 Petero 2: 21-23). Neliki sii Paulo enaipirta enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu, nejo, *"Eshal apa ninye pee eshei, kake enyaaka engolon e Enkai aisho ninye enkishui. King'arie sii iyiook ninye ina shalan, kake engolon e Nkai naisho iyiook enkishui pee kitumoki aaipirare (aashu aaisiai) intae"* (2 Ilkorintio 13: 4). Neaku, ore pee kipuo dukuya aanyok oleng pee kimbelekeny imbaa torrok tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua matadamu aajo keasisho Enkai oleng tiatua enchalan ang tinikintarasaki ninye ina shalan. Keibelekeny Enkai ina shalan aita engolon tiniking'iri nikisilig ninye.

Enyorrata nasipa

Kejo embata ooltung'ana inchere ore enyorrata naa tinikintiship iltung'ana ata tinikilej ninche. Kake ore pee kisipu oleng enkishui e Yesu ekidol aajo eitu eitiship Yesu iltung'ana pooki. Kelimu ake esipata ata tenaa kegoro iltung'ana (Marko 3: 1-6; 10: 21). Kake kelimu temberron o toltau sidai. Neaku, ata taata anaata

kilimu esipata ata tenemenyor iltung'ana amu keeta tipat naisul tinikintiship Enkai alang iltung'ana. Ekidol sii tenkishui e Yesu inchere keitadou enyorrata kewan anaa ina kata pee eituku Yesu inkejek olkipaareta lenyena (Yohana 13: 1-17). Nejo sii Yesu kenare nikinyor Enkai te dukuya nikintoki aanyor iltung'ana (Matayo 22: 37-40). Metaa ore pee kinyor Enkai te dukuya keretu iyiook pee kitum engolon ninkinyorrie ilkulikae. Amu, ore inkulie katitin kegol oleng pee kinyor oltung'ani oje. Nejo sii Yesu te Yohana 14: 23, *"Tenaanyor oltung'ani nanu, keibung ororei lai, naa kenyorru Papa ninye, naa aikipuonu enetii ninye nikimany tenebo o ninye."* Neaku, ore enyorrata nasipa naa tenesuj oltung'ani enkiteng'enare e Yesu te sipata. Ore pee ejo oltung'ani kenyor Yesu kake mesuj enkiteng'enare enye naa kelejisho. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nejo oltung'ani kenyor Yesu kake kenyor sii enkitok neme enkitok enye o metaa doi keyieu neboitare ninye. Kesipa sa ina nyorrata? Mesipa katukul amu tenkutuk ake ejo kenyor Yesu kake ore too iasat enyena kejoito menyor amu mesujita enkiteng'enare e Yesu. Ore pee kipuo dukuya aanyok oleng pee kimbelekeny imbaa torrok tiatua emurua kenare nikidamu enaikununo enyorrata nasipa. Matonyok pee kinyor iltung'ana tenyorrata nasipa pee edol enyorrata e Yesu tiatua iyiook. Ore pee eeta ninche oltau sidai ebaiki neiblekenya. Ketii nkoitoi kumok oleng pee kintodolu enyorrata nasipa aa inchere kiliki ninche esipata ororei le Nkai kake kintoomon sii ninche atua enkaji ang pee enya endaa tenebo iyiook, nikiretu ninche teneata enyamali, nikibaiki ninche aomonoki ninche, ebaiki nikiaku sii ilchoreta tenebo ninche pee kitum erishata pee kirorie ninche nedol sii Yesu tiatua iyiook.

Enkai kewan

Keiteng'en Yesu iyiook inchere ore pee kidol Yesu ekidol sii Enkai. Neiteng'en sii Yesu ajo keyieu Enkai nikisis ninye too ltauja lang pooki alang tinikisis ninye tenkutuk ake. Neibalunye

Yesu enayieu Enkai te iyiook. Metaa keiteng'en Yesu iyiook pee kisuj Enkai alang olkuak ake. Ore pee egilunore olkuak enyorrata Enkai aashu inkitanapat enyena kenare nikisuj Enkai. Keyieu neibelekeny Yesu indamunot ang naipirta enadamu Enkai naipirta oltung'ani otoiwuoki eeta enyamali naje to sesen lenye. Kejo iltung'ana etaase ina tenkaraki ng'ok enyena aashu ng'ok oo ntoiwuo enyena. Kesipa oleng ajo ebaiki neinyial enkitok osesen lenye tenkoitoi naje neitasur enkerai enye enyamali naje. Kake meeta enkerai kewan ng'ok. Kake ore inkulie katitin meeta intoiwuo enataasa katukul kake eton eiu enkerai naata enyamali. Neimaki Yesu ina bae te Yohana 9: 1-5 amu keeta ilkipaareta lenyena enkikilikuanata naipirta emoiyian naata oltung'ana tenaa ketaasa intoiwuo ng'ok aashu ninye otaasa ng'ok. Newaliki Yesu ninche ajoki, "*Eitu eitarruoo ele tung'ani, anaa ilootoiutuo, kake esiaai e Nkai ejo pee eibalunyieki tiatua ninye.*" Kake ore inkulie katitin mikiyiolo ewalata. Mikiyiolo ajo ainyioo pee etoiwuoki enkerai eeta emoiyian naje. Enkai ake nayiolo. Kake keiteng'en Yesu iyiook pee kinyor inkera aashu iltung'ana ooata inyamalaritin naijo nena alang tinikinteleiki ninche olola aajoki keeta ng'oki naje. Neaku, keyieu Enkai nikinyor iltung'ana pooki terisioroto. Metaa ore pee kipuo dukuya aarare imbaa nagol te murua kenare nikidamu ajo kinyor Enkai iltung'ana pooki ata tenaa keeta emoiyian naje.

Emodoo enduata Enkiyang'et (*blindness and true seeing*)

Ketii iltung'ana oojo kedolisho kake ebaiki nedolisho too nkonyek osesen kake medolisho too nkonyek oltauja. Keyieu Yesu neiteng'en iyiook pee kidolishoyu too nkonyek oltau. Ore pee kiata emborron pee king'amu imbaa Enkai, naa kedolisho lelo tung'ana. Kake ore pee eeta oltung'ani olwuasa aashu oltau ogol nemeyieu neng'amu imbaa e Yesu naa keji medolisho ninye. Keimaki Yesu ina bae tiatua embuku e Yohana 8: 35-41. Neaku, ore kigira aaiteng'en iltung'ana kenare nikiretu ninche pee eyiolou

aajo ata tenaa era bioto too nkonyek osesen keidimayu pee eeta enyamali sapuk naipirta inkonyek ooltauja lenye. Neaku eewuo Yesu pee eretu iltung'ana pee edol too nkonyek ooltauja lenye metaa keng'amu imbaa Enkai temberron o te enkanyit.

Keipirta enkishui nasipa neme intokitin naatii ena kop nikidol toonkonyek kake inenkiyang'et

Keibung'akino ina bae o ina bae naipirta inkonyek ooltauja lang. Amu ore pee eeta oltung'ani inkonyek sidain oltau naa kedol ajo meipirta ena kishui intokitin ake naatii ena kop. Etejo Yesu, *"Emisiayu endaa narruoyo kake esiaayu idia daa nabikoo eyau enkishui nemeish, naisho intae Enkerai e Tung'ani, amu ninye etipika 'enkai Papa olmishire lenye"* (Yohana 6: 27). Neaku, matayiolo aajo kerruoyo intokitin pooki naatii ena kop kake ore nena baa enkiyang'et naa kebikoo. Neimaki sii Yesu ina bae te Matayo 6: 19-21 pee eliki iyiook pee mikishumaki ate imasaa ena kop kake kenare nikishumaki ate te shumata imasaa naipirta imbaa enkiyang'et *"amu ore enetii masaa inono kiroteni, naa ine eyooki atii oltau lino."* Neaku, ore pee kisilig intokitin natii ena kop keaku enyamali amu mebikoo. Ore pee esipu iltung'ana ina bae naa keibelekenya imbaa te murua. Amu, keaku kedamu imbaa enkiyang'et alang imbaa ena kop. Tadamu sii ina kitanyaanyukoto naipirta ilaisiaayiak ooisilenokoki enkurma oo lng'anayio te Matayo 21: 33-46. Keyieu netum enjung'ore te nkoitoi nemeishiakino. Kegira aadamu imasaa oleng o metogiroi Yesu ilo laa ninye oidim aisho ninche enkishui nemeiting aa enjung'ore nasipa. Neimaki 1 Petero 1: 4 ina jung'ore pee ejo, *"...pee kitum enjung'ore nemerruoyo, nemeiduruk, nememusanu naiteng'elaki te shumata tenkaraki intae."*

Emayianata nasipa

Keyieu Yesu nikidol ajo ore emayianata nasipa naa keipirta imbaa oltau alang imasaa ena kop. Ekiimakita ina bee tena buku pee kiimaki Matayo 5: 1-12.

Esiai ang aa iyiook ilairukok

Keyieu Yesu nikiyiolou esiai ang aa iyiook ilairukok pee mikipong'ori aasuj inkulie baa nemeeta tipat. Ore pee kidamu enkitanapata kitok, enkipaaroto kitok o enkiguena kitok ekidol enanare nikiasita taata. Kejo enkitanapata kitok kenare nikinyor Enkai toltauja lang pooki nikintoki aanyor sii ilkulikae anaa ate. Nejo enkipaaroto kitok kenare nikipuo aaitaa iltung'ana ilkipaareta le Yesu. Ore kipuoito kigira aaiteng'en ninche nikimbatisa sii ninche nikintoki aaiteng'en ninche tenguton eneiko pee esuj Yesu te sipata. Ore te nkiguana kitok ekidol aajo kenare nikiretu ilkulikae tung'ana anaa ekigira aaretu Yesu kewon. Nikias temberron o toltau sidai (Matayo 22: 34-40; 28: 16-20; 25: 31-46). Ore sii te sipata keipirta ena kisoma eneiko Yesu pee eibelekeny indamunot eina bae. Amu, etaa esiai ang pee kisuj nena pooki.

Engoro

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot ang naaipirta engoro pee kidol aajo ore nena baa torrok anaa tiniar oltung'ani metua onkulie baa torrok ake naa keiteru tengoro natii oltau lo ltung'ani. Neaku, tinikitum enkoitoi pee kiramata ina goro naa keikashu imbaa. Keimaki Yesu engoro te Matayo 5: 9-22. Ore enkoitoi nabo sidai naa inchere ore pee kigoro kenare niking'as aapuo aaomon Enkai pee eretu iyiook tena goro nikitum eseriani eton eitu epuku ina goro aaku embae torrongo oleng (Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Kake matadamu aajo ata Yesu enoto ninye engoro. Kake kesinya engoro enye naa

ore oshi tinitum engoro keipirta ing'uarrat ang aashu keipirta enchalan ang. Neaku, ore pee itum engoro ai olong tang'asa tadamu pee ilo enetii Enkai pee iliki ninye imbaa pooki naatii oltau lino. Ore pee kias ina aa iyiook ilairukok ekiaku enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae te murua pee mesuj enkoitoo engoro. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Mipik olomuto emurt,"* aa inchere minap engoro impaka nedoyio enkolong. Etejo Paulo, *"Entagoroto kake emiaas ng'ok; emincho edoyio enkolong itagorote"* (Efeso 4: 26). Neitoki ajo, *"Enchoo enkiba pooki o engoro o ewuapa o enchankar o esulare metalama intae tenebo o emorore o entorroni pooki"* (Efeso 4: 31).

Ilmang'ati tenebo elap

Kindipa aaimaki ina bae tedukuya ena buku.

Empukoroto (*fasting*)

Ore tedukuya esiai e Yesu, ekidol ninye etii ong'ata egira atem shetani ninye naa kegira sii Yesu apukoo (Matayo 4: 1-11). Kainyioo pee etetemaki Yesu? Kajo nanu pee eibalayu ajo meisiligayu imbaa naatii ena kop. Netii entoki nabo naata tipat naa tinikisilig Enkai too nkatitin pooki. Ore pee kidol Yesu ti ong'ata ekidol sii enkoitoo pee kiarare imbaa e shetani. Ekiasishore ororei le Nkai nimikijing olarrabal lo osesen. Kajo enoto sii Yesu engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati amu ore pee epuku ti ong'ata nejo Luka 4: 14, *"Nerrinyo Yesu Galilaya ebore engolon e Nkiyang'et Sinyati, neibulaa enkisisa nkuapi naamanita."* Neaku, ore taata kigira aarare imbaa torrok tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua kenare nikidamu enataasa Yesu pee etum engolon. Nikidamu sii eneikuna pee emir shetani ti ong'ata. Ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nikidamu embae torrono naje anaa emerai niking'okino iyiook ilairukok pee kipukoo nikiomon Enkai enaipirta ina bae pee kidol enaas Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Aisininuo aashu Aureisho (worry)

Keyieu Yesu nikisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki. Kesipa kenare nikidamu enikinko pee kiramam ilmareita kake ore pee kidamu oleng alang enaishiakino naa keidimayu pee kilau enchipai ang. Ore pee easayu embae naijo ina naa keitodolu ajo ekigira aasilig inkulie baa alang Enkai. Naa ore pee edol iyiook kulikae tung'ani aajo ekinyamal anaake too mbaa ena kop ebaiki nejo kainyioo tipat pee aaku olairukoni. Neaku, matonyok pee kisilig Enkai too nkatitin pooki pee meitore iyiook enkuretisho oo nyamalaritin ena kop (Matayo 6: 25-34; Ilfilipi 4: 6-7; Ilhebrania 13: 5-6).

Enkiguena oo Ikuikae

Kelelek oleng pee kinguenare ilkuikae. Amu, kedamu oltung'ani ajo era supat alang olikae. Kake kenare nikidamu aajo keyiolo Enkai imbaa pooki naa ebaiki nikiata enchalan nimikidolita tiatua ate, kake kedol Enkai. Matadamu sii aajo ore ina kipimet niasishore iyie naa keasishore Enkai tenebo ilkuikae pee kinguenare sii iyie. Neaku, ore pee inguanare oltung'ani te nkoitoti nemeishiakino kelotu enkata nikinguenare sii iyie likae tung'ani. Ore inkulie katitin keya erishata kake keshukunye ina kiguana shumata elukunya ino amu keesishore Enkai in oitoti pee eiteng'en iyiook. Kejo Bibilia to Lkolosai 3: 25, "*Amu keyookini aaitalak oloas intorrok nena torrok naataasa, nemeetae enyorrakinoto.*" Kesipa lasima pee kiata enjurrunoto naaipirta iltung'ana amu etejo Yesu kewan, "*Entorrip ate meitapong'oo intae oltung'ani*" (Matayo 24: 4). Nejo Paulo, "*Eneneng'a pooki toki, embung'a entukurraki ina sidai, entalam empukunoto pooki entorroni*" (1 IIsesalonike 5: 21). Kake kepaasha enjurrunoto naata olng'ur o enkiguena naing'uaa oltau torrongo. Ore inkatitin pooki kenare nikijurru imbaa torrok nikiata tiatua iltauja lang. Nikinkilikuan ilkuikae pee eretu iyiook amu kejo Ilmaasai, "*Meeta endamata natal kewan.*" Neimaki Yesu nena baa te

Matayo 7: 1-5. Neaku, keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot ang pee kiata emborron nikidol sii ate alang tinikinguanare ilkulikae anaake nimikirerioo ate. Matadamu pooki aajo ekiata olkitok oti shumata naa keyiolo iltauja pooki (Efeso 6: 9).

Ore kipuuito dukuya aanyok pee kimbelekeny imbaa e murua naa kenare nikinyok pee kijurru ate pee mejo ilkulikae te boo e kanisa isunkuro lelo tung'ana.

Ilng'anayio oosipa (*True fruit*)

Ketii inyamalaritin are naipirta ina bae. Ore enedukuya naa tinikinyok aaitaa iltung'ana ilairukok le Yesu kake kiponaa inkulie baa nemetii Bibilia metaa kintaa ninche ilasujak lemeeta olng'ur nemeeta sii enjurrunoto naipirta imbaa naata tipat naisul alang inkulie baa. Eimaka Yesu ina bae nejo, "*Ee kake ayia! ilasirak Olfarisayo isunkuro! Amu imanimana naaiposha o enkop natoyio aaing'oru obo osuj intae, ore pee eibelekenya, nintaa ninye lolmoti le nkima katitin are alang ninye intae*" (Matayo 23: 15). Neaku, ore pee kinteng'en oltung'ani te nkoitoo nemeishiakino nikintaa ninye olaiteng'enani lemeeta olng'ur nemeeta eng'iriata naa kitapong'ori oleng anaa Ilfarisayo. Kinotito ilng'anayio kake ilng'anayio lemesidain.

Ore ai nyamali naa tinikintaa oltung'ani olasujani le Yesu kake mikinteng'en ninye naaipirta imbaa naagol naaponu, ore te siadi nebatata ninye. Etolikio sii Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena imbaa naagol naaponu. Ore sii pee eibung isikarini Yesu pee eigenare neisik ilkipaaret le Yesu pooki. Ore pee epiu Yesu nelotu sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati nepuo ninche dukuya tina oitoo e Yesu. Neaku, ata tinikinteng'en iltung'ana oleng anaa enaishiakino, eton eidimayu pee ebatata. Kake kenare nikinyok oleng te nchoto ang pee kinteng'en ninche aitobiraki nikinkok ninche te naipirta imbaa naagol naaponu teneaku ilairukok le Yesu. Keimaki Yesu nena baa naagol te Matayo 24: 9-14 tenebo Yohana 15: 18-25. Ore to Lkorintio le dukuya 3: 10-15 keimaki Paulo ilng'anayio sidain o

Ing'anayio lemesidain. Nejo sii Paulo, *"Toduaa naake pooki tung'ani eninkunaa enchetata ino teine. Meetae hoo oloidim anyaaki aitamanyu ae kitamanyunoto neme enapake naidipaki aatipik, naa ninye Yesu Kristo"* (1 Ilkorintio 3: 10-11). Neaku, ore pee kinteng'en iltung'ana oleng imbaa naaipirta Yesu naa keaku olkitamanyunoto sidai, metaa kenare nikinteng'en ninche naipirta imbaa naagut oleng naipirta esujata e Yesu. Matadamu sii enatejo Yesu te Yohana 15: 8, 16, *"Teina errepi Papa, inchere iatata lng'anayio kumok, niakuku taa ilooiteng'eni laainei... kategelua intae naitanap intae enchom entoii ilng'anayio – nebik ilng'anayio linyi..."* Neaku, keyieu sii Yesu nikinyok oleng pee kitum ilng'anayio oobik. Ore pee kipuo dukuya aaiteng'en iltung'ana le murua matonyok pee kinteng'en ninche aaitobiraki pee eaku ilasujak sidain le Yesu nebik sii tina oitoi.

Ening'unoto nasipa

Ore enyamali naa inchere ketii iltung'ana laa kepuo kanisa, neomon Enkai, neisom Bibilia, neisho kanisa embata oo ropiyiani enye nebaiki neomonoki sii iltung'ana neishu, kake kelakuaniki iltauja lenye Enkai. Kejo ninye keidip nena baa e oriong ake. Etejo Yesu naipirta lelo tung'ana, *"Mme pooki tung'ani laajo 'Olaitoriani, Olaitoriani,' ojing enkitoria e Nkai, kake ilo oas enayieu Papa lai otii shumata"* (Matayo 7: 21-23). Nelo Yesu dukuya te Matayo 7: 24-27 alimu enkatini naipirta iltung'ana oare, obo ng'en obo omoda. Ore obo eteshetaka enkaji enye endapidapoi paa ore pee elotu enchan sapuk nemeurori. Kake ore likae neteshetaka enkaji enye shumata osinyai naa ore pee esha oleng nelotu osiwuo neurori enkaji. Neaku, ore ilo oteshetaka enkaji enye endapidapoi naa ninye oyiolo enaipirta ening'unoto nasipa. Metaa ore pee kisuj enkitanyaanyukoto eilo tung'ani ng'en naa etiu anaa ekigira aashet olkitamanyunoto sidai oipirta ening'oto e Yesu. Ore pee kias ina nikintashe te nkirukoto ang ata teneponu imbaa kumok naagol. Nimikibatata nimikishuko siadi.

Keibalayu sii ina ning'oto too lkulikae te murua nemeidim aatejo ira osunkuroi. Tisipu sii Isaya 66: 1-4 amu keimaki lelo tung'ana oosujita Enkai ti oriong ake. Kake etejo Olaitoriani, *"Kake ele tung'ani nanu aing'oru, ilo obor neirridu to ltau lenye, neikirikira eure ororei lai"* (Isaya 66: 2). Ketii iltung'ana laa kesuj imbaa olkuak aashu dini enye naje aakurraki oleng kake keeta enyamali oleng tiatua iltauja lenye. Etiu anaa keyieu nesuj Enkai te nkoitoi nalelek. Amu, megira ninche aairridu aisho Enkai iltauja lenye pooki. Kesujita Enkai ti oriong ake. Neaku keyieu neibelekeny Yesu ina damunoto metaa ekiasita imbaa sidain ti oriong naa eisidain sii iltauja lang. Ore pee easayu ina nesidanu shakenisho ang oleng too lkulikae.

Enkirukoto nasipa

Ore enyamali naa inchere ore pee eponu inkisilisilot keshalu embata oo lairukok te nkirukoto. Keitodolu ina ajo meeta enkirukoto nagut nasipa. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Matayo 24: 9-13 pee ejo, *"Teina kata taa eishoori intae meisilisili neari intae entuata; neibayu intae iloreren pooki te nkaraki enkarna ai. Teina kata taa errorro ilkumok nekaldaa olikae olikae, neibayuno ninche maate. Naa kepuku iloibonok kumok le lejare neiminie ilkumok. Naa ore tenkaraki naponari entorroni neiropiju enyorrata oo lkumok. Kake ore olong'iri o metabaiki enkiting'oto nejeu."* Neaku, ore te sipata ore pee kipuo dukuya te murua aaliki iltung'ana ororei le Nkai niking'urrie ninche, nikiretu te rishata naishiaakino, ebaiki nikitum inkisilisilot kake matonyok pee kiata enkirukoto nasipa. Amu, ore pee king'iri nikitum enjeunoto naa ebaiki netum sii ilkulikae enjeunoto tenkaraki shakenisho ang.

Ore sii enkirukoto nasipa naa keiruk ajo keeta Enkai engolon pee eas imbaa nemeidim iltung'ana aataas. Keshal oltung'ani kake ore pee eisilig Enkai naa keidim ataasa imbaa kumok. Ore pee ening ilkipaareta le Yesu enkiroroto enye naipirta ilkarsisi neing'asia nejo, *"Aing'ae naa oidim atajeu"* (Matayo 19: 25)?

Newaliki Yesu ninche ajoki, "*Meidimayu ina too ltung'ana, kake eidimayu pooki te Nkai*" (Matayo 19: 26). Neaku, ebaiki nijo meidimayu pee eibelekenya embae naje kake ore pee eyieu Enkai neibelekeny ina bae nikisilig ninye naa keasayu te ngolon enye. Kake menare nikisimaki tengolon ang ake.

Inkitolonyat naishoru iltung'ana pee mesuj iltung'ana Yesu

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny iyiook pee mikincho inkitolonyat katukul eibok iyiook pee mikisuj ninye. Keeta iltung'ana inkitolonyat kumok kake meeta nabo naata esipata. Kejo oltung'ani obo kayieu nasuj imbaa olkuak neaku mayieu naaku olairukoni le Yesu. Kake etejo Yesu kainyoo tipat tinitum enkop pooki kake inturraa enkishui ino (Marko 8: 36-37). Ore tenkata e Yesu meishiakino tinirorie enkitok ti ong'ata kake etaasa Yesu ina kata pee eirorie ina kitok e Samaria (Yohana 4: 1- 42). Ore sii tolkuak loo Yahudi meishiaakino tenenya ninche endaa tenebo ilaing'okok kake etaasa Yesu ina (Luka 19: 1-10). Neitu sii esuj Yesu olkuak loo Yahudi oipirta sabato anaa enikidolita te Marko 2: 23-27; 3: 1-6. Ore te Luka 8: 1-3 ekidol aajo ketii inkituak kumok naagira aairiamariyie ninye. Naa ore tina rishata meishiakino ina tolkuak. Kake eitu eshilaa Yesu ilo kuak. Ore kigira aadamu ina bae matadamu sii inchere ketii ilkuaki kumok oleng sidain nemegilunore ororei le Nkai nemetorrone tinikisuj taata. Kake ore embae naata tipat oleng naa enkitoria Enkai o mbaa e Yesu alang olkuak. Etejo Yesu kewan, "*Kake entang'as eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena, naa keponikini intae nena pooki*" (Matayo 8: 33). Metaa ore pee kinturukie enkitoria Enkai keramat iyiook too yieunot ang. Mme lasima pee kiata enkuretisho naipirta enaasayu tinimikisuj imbaa pooki olkuak. Ketii Enkai tenebo iyiook naa keyiolo iltauja lang ajo kinyokita aasuj ninye alang olkuak. Matoomon Enkai pee kitum ng'eno pee kiwal inkitolonyat naata iltung'ana pee mesuj Yesu. Ore pee

esipu iltung'ana te murua kuna baa kaata osiligi ajo kelotu enkibeleyenata.

Engolon e shetani oo loiriruani

Ebaiki nejo oltung'ani inchere keeta shetani engolon oleng nemeeta enikias pee kimir ninye. Kake keyieu Yesu neibeleyenya ina damunoto pee kiyiolou aajo kesipa keeta shetani engolon kake keeta Yesu o enkarna enye engolon alang ninye. Ore te Marko 1: 21-28 ekidol aajo keyiolo ilo oirirua ajo keeta Yesu engolon pee earaa ninye. Nejoki Yesu ilo oirirua, "*Tigirayu, tupuku tung'uai ninye! Nediding'unye oloirirua aiterreyie, nebuaku to ltoilo sapuk, nepuku aing'uaa*" (Marko 1: 24-26). Ore te Marko 5: 1-20 ekidol likae tung'ani oata oloirirua naa keibala katukul ajo keeta ilo oirirua engolon sapuk amu eji, "*Amu eteenaki katitin kumok too lgoteta; nemeeta hoo obo oidimua aitoborro*" (Marko 5: 4). Kake etaarayie ninche, amu eikumok, neibalayu ajo keeta Yesu engolon alang lelo loiriruani. Ore te Marko 9: 14-29 ekidol enkayioni naata oloirirua. Ore pee etem ilkipaareta le Yesu aaraa ninye nemeidim. Neya enetii Yesu neisikong Yesu ninye. Ore pee eisikong Yesu ninye nejo Marko 9: 26, "*Nebuaku aishir neiterreyie aipushupush oleng, nepuku, netiu enkayioni anaa olmeneng'ani o metejo ilkumok, 'Ae etua!'* Kake eibung'a Yesu enkaina nedumu, neinyototo aitashe." Ore pee eikilikuan ilkipaareta lenyena ajo ainyioo pee meidim ninche aataarai nejo Yesu, "*Meararoyu ena pukunoto ti ae neme te nkomono ake*" (Marko 9: 29). Mayiolo tesipata kake ebaiki neitu erretena ilkipaareta le Yesu pee eas ina siai. Ebaiki netejo keidim ataasa ina tengolon enye maate. Ore ina naa enkisoma sapuk te iyiook pee kingarakino engolon e Yesu te nkomono, amu ekishal oleng. Nemeeta enikias tenemetii ninye (Yohana 15: 5). Ore pee kipuo dukuya aanyok aas esiai Olaitoriani tengolon ang maate naa ebaiki nikitum enkurrana anaa ilkipaareta le Yesu tenkaraki meidim aataarai ilo loirirua. Neaku, ore kigira aarare iloiriruani

tiatua emurua matadamu aajo keeta Yesu engolon alang iloiriruani, kake ore pee kingarakino engolon ang nerikino iyiook enkomono naa kelotu enyamali. Keeta enkomono tipat oleng! Ore enkoitoi nabo nikiindim aataasishore pee kiarare iloiriruani naa inchere pee kisir inkarn oo ltung'ana pooki likiyieu nikiyietu enetii Yesu nikiomonoki oleng anaake o meibung'a enkoitoi e Yesu neiturraa imbaa ooloiriruani.

Aasishore eniata (Marko 6: 30-44)

Ketii oshi iltung'ana laa kejo meeta intokitin naaidip ninche te nkishon enye kake ore pee isipu imbaa keeta intokitin kake meyiolo eneiko teneasishore nena naata aitobiraki. Aashu, megira ninche aaiturukie imbaa Enkai neaku megira Enkai amayian enkipankata enye. Ore apa egira Yesu aipanka pee eitoti iltung'ana inkalifuni imiet neikilikuan ilkipaareta lenyena inchere, *"Kaja mukateni niatata intae? Enchom eng'urai."* Newaliki ninche Yesu aajoki, *"Imiet o sinkir aare"* (Marko 6: 38). Neng'amu Yesu enaata ninche neponiki o metabana ana neitoti iltung'ana inkalifuni imiet. Neaku, ore enayieu nikidol naa inchere ore pee kintarasaki Yesu enikiata pee easishore ninye naa keponiki metaa keasayu imbaa enking'asia. Neaku, kenare niking'as aasho Enkai o Yesu ematua naishiakino paa ore pee kias ina nikiasishore sii inkulie te ng'eno Enkai pee eponari. Ebaiki nikintoomon iltung'ana te murua pee eok shai te nkaji ang pee kishet shoruetisho, naa ebaiki nikitum sii erishata pee kiomonoki ninche aashu kinteng'en sii ororei le Nkai. Ebaiki nikiretu oltung'ani omuoi pee elo sipitali. Ebaiki nikinteru enkiti biashara pee kias ina biashara tenkoitoi nayietunye iltung'ana enetii Yesu. Ore pee kidamu enikiata kenare nikidamu sii inkishoorot nikiata pee kiasishore te nkisisa Olaitoriani ana enajo Petero le dukuya 4: 10. Kejo, *"Taaishore inkishoorot naaba ana inikinchooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, ana olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok."* Neaku, toomono Enkai pee

isipu inkishoorot niata pee iasishore te nkoitoy eng'eno te nkitoria Enkai tenebo kanisa o ina siai naipirta enkibeleyenya e murua. Keipirta sii Matayo 25: 14-30 nena baa aa inchere pee kiasishore ina nikiata pee eponari. Keipirta sii Matayo 20: 1-16 ina bae ti ai oitoy. Metaa kenare nikishipa tenkaraki ina naishooki iyiook nikipal olom nikiasishore enikiata te nkisisa Olaitoriani nikitum olekoisiayio tenkata naishiakino.

Ina musana o ina ng'ejuk (Marko 2: 18-22)

Ore inkulie katitin mikidamu imbaa ng'ejuko kake kingarakino imbaa musana nimikipuo dukuya te nkoitoy naishiakino. Ore pee edamu oltung'ani enkoitoy ng'ejuk ekijo a, a, amu eitu aikata kisuj ina oitoy. Etejo Yesu, *"Meeta oltung'ani oripaki erashe nemenota enkila musana, amu teneripaki, neng'erunye ina ng'ejuk teidia musana, nejarari eng'erata"* (Marko 2: 21). Ore inkulie katitin ekiiyieu enkoitoy ng'ejuk katukul. Amu, keeta apa Ilyahudi dini enye o nkoon enye kake ore pee etem oltung'ani aitushul nena koon tenebo imbaa ng'ejuk e Yesu nemening'o aashu nemejing'aro pokira. Neaku, kesipa oleng ajo ketii imbaa sidain tiatua olkuak loo Lmaasai kake keyieu nikiata olkitamanyunoto ng'ejuk aa Yesu Kristo o mbaa enyena pee kintoki aajur kuna baa sidain o kuna baa nemesidain tiatua olkuak. Nemeishiakino tinikintobir enkiti toki ake ti oriong. Nejo Yesu te dukuya, *"Nemeetae oltung'ani opik enaisho ng'ejuk atua ilbenia musan; naa tenepik, nedany ina aisho ilbenia. Ilbenia ng'ejuko ake epik enaisho ng'ejuk"* (Marko 2: 22). Neaku, kenare nikiata olbene ng'ejuk aa inchere indamunot e Kristo kewan nikiponaa indamunot ang naishiakino indamunot e Kristo atua ilo bene. Amu, keaku indamunot e Kristo olkitamanyunoto lang neaku indamunot ang inkejek pee easayu imbaa tenkoitoy naishiakino.

Enkiyeng'iyeng'ata nasipa (Matthew 11: 28)

Kegol apa pee etum iltung'ana enkiyeng'iyeng'ata nasipa amu keata Iyahudi inkitanapat kumok oleng nairoshi. Kake etejo Yesu ore pee kisuj ninye ekitum enkiyeng'iyeng'ata nasipa aa inchere ekitum engolon Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee kisuj inkitanapat enyena. Nikitum sii enkiyeng'iyeng'ata amu ekiyiolo aajo empiris naitajeu iyiook mme esupatisho ang. Nejo Yesu, "*Enteleiki ate enchata ai oo murto, enteng'ena ate te nanu, amu kabor nemawuasa to ltau, naa itumutumumu intae enkiyeng'iyeng'ata tiatua nkorroki inyi, amu kelelek enchata ai oo murto naa keneneng olola lai*" (Matayo 11: 29-30). Neaku, ore tenebo Yesu keleleku imbaa. Kake ore pee kitem aas oopeny neaku olola sapuk oleng. Kenare nikinteng'en sii iltung'ana te murua ajo ore pee etem aasuj inkitanapat olkuak ake naa keaku olola sapuk. Kake ore pee esuj Yesu neigarakino ninye pee etum engolon neneneng'u imbaa.

Intemat

Ketii intokitin kumok oleng naatem iyiook pee mikisuj Enkai. Ore pee kisuj intemat e shetani naa keitapong'oo iyiook. Neitapong'oo kanisa neitapong'oo sii iltung'ana te murua. Kayieue nikisipu intemat e Yesu pee kidol inkoitoi naatemie shetani iyiook pee kirrekena. Keyieue Yesu neibeleyen indamunot ang pee kisilig ninye o Enkai ake. Ore tinikidamu kuna temat te lulung'ata ekidol aajo keyieue shetani netem Yesu pee esuj enkoitoi neme enkoitoi Enkai. Keipirta ina oitoi ing'uarat, olwuasa le modai, enkoitoi dorrop nalelek pee etem Yesu enkitoria enye. Ore pee etem shetani Yesu pee eibeleyen isoitok metaa mukateni naa keipirta ing'uarat ang torrok. Neiteng'en Yesu iyiook inchere meishiakino tinikincho nena tokitin meitoria iyiook. Ketii ai daa naata tipat oleng alang ina daa, aa inchere endaa naing'uaa Enkai naipirta iltauja lang. Neaku, ore inkatitin pooki tinikisilig kuna tokitin naatii ena kop anaa keidim aishoo iyiook osiligi, enchipai,

aashu eseriani naa ekipong'ori oleng. Ore sii pee kias imbaa tolwuasa le modai naa keaku enyamali. Kesipa keramat Enkai iyiook kake ore pee kitem Enkai te nkoitoi nemeishiakino naa kelotu enyamali. Anaa tenemera oltung'ani anaake nemeshilaa osesen lenye. Kelotu enkata pee ejing emoiyian osesen lenye nemeekure ebaiki pee etum embaata. Ore sii tenemeng'amu oltung'ani Yesu amu kejo keeta erishata sapuk, kake ore nabo olong kelotu enyamali neye ninye nemeekure ebaiki pee eng'amu Yesu. Aashu teneas ake oltung'ani ai bae emodai negira adamu ajo kerrip Enkai ninye. Etiu anaa kegira ninye atem Enkai to lwuasa le modai. Etejo Yesu te walata, "*Mitem iyie Olaitoriani Enkai ino.*" Ore ai temata naa keipirta ing'uarrat ang pee kitum enkoitoi dorrop nemeitoriori pee kitum enkitoo aashu tipat tedukuya iltung'ana tena kop tenebo intokitin naatii ena kop. Ore pee kisuj enkoitoi ang dorrop nimikisuj enkoitoi Enkai naa keaku enyamali sapuk te nkiting'oto. Kelej shetani iyiook ajo kelelek pee kitum nena tokitin te nkoitoi enye. Kake etawalikia Yesu ninye nejoki, "*Teserema Olaitoriani Enkai ino naa ninye ake openy isiaai.*" Amu, ore pee kisilig ai oittoi neme enkoitoi Enkai pee kitum intokitin aashu enkitoo tena kop naa kelotu embatatata. Tisipu Matayo 4: 1-11 pee idol nena temat e shetani pooki tenebo iwalat e Yesu.

Ore kigira aadamu enkibelekenyata te kanisa o te murua matadamu nena temat pooki amu keipirta eneiko shetani tenelej iyiook. Ore pee kiyieu nikidol enkibelekenyata naa kenare nikidol aajo keeta imbaa Enkai tipat alang imbaa naati ena kop. Ore pee kitum errepet te Nkai o Yesu naa keeta tipat oleng alang errepet e tung'ani. Matonyok pee kinteng'en iltung'ana pee edamu aasuj enkoitoi Enkai o Yesu ata tenegol aikaja. Amu, ore enkoitoi Enkai te Yesu naa pee eimaa osalaba. Neng'iri asuj enkoitoi Enkai naa ore pee eas ina netum enkitoo sapuk oleng pee epiu aing'uaa ilootuata. Nejo embuku o Iasat naipirta Yesu, "*Ore pee eilepieki nepiki tatene e Nkai....eitaa Enkai Olaitoriani o Kristo*" (Iasat 2: 33, 36). Neaku, kenare nikisilig Enkai, naa teneyieu

nikitum intokitin aashu enkitoo naa keisho iyiook te rishata enye. Kake matadamu aajo eitu etum Yesu ina kitoo etii ninye ena kop. Enoto eidipa ashomo keper enetii Enkai. Ore igira adamu nena baa tadamu sii enajo 1 Yohana 1: 15-17. Nejo Olkereri le 17, *"Naa keishari enkop, o ng'uarat enyena; kake ore ilo oas enayieu Enkai nebik intarasi."*

Kaing'ai Yesu

Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot oo lkippaareta lenyena pee eyiolou aajo era Messia kake era ai pukunoto e Messia. Neyieu neibelekeny sii indamunot enye pee eyiolou aajo era sii ninye Enkerai e Nkai naa Enkai sii. Neyieu sii neibelekeny indamunot ang pee kinyorraa sii iyiook nena baa. Kejo embata oo ltung'ana era Yesu oltung'ani supat ake. Naa kesipa era Yesu oltung'ani supat kake ore pee ejo Yesu era Enkai, Messia, enkishui, enkoitoi, esipata, enkiterunoto o enkiting'oto, empiunoto, emukate naishu naa kegiroo nena pooki oltung'ani ake. Mejo sii oltung'ani supat nena pooki naaipirta kewan tenaa mesipa. Ore pee ejo nena baa kake mesipa naa keaku olalejani. Nejo ilkulikae era oloiboni. Naa keikash ina kake kegiroo sii Yesu oloiboni. Amu ore nabo olong neikilikuan Yesu ilkipaareta lenyena ajo kaing'ae ninye. Nejo ninche, *"Ejo kulikae Yohana Olaibatisani; nejo kulikae Eliya; nejo kulikae Yeremia, anaa obo loo loibonok le Nkai."* Nejoki Yesu ninche, *"Paa aijojo intae kara nanu ng'ae?"* Newaliki Simon Petero ajoki, *"Ira iyie Kristo, Enkerai e Nkai naishu."* Newaliki Yesu ajoki, *"Imayiana Simon ara Yona, amu eitu kiboloki anaa entoki naata osesen o sarge, kake Papa lai oti shumata"* (Matayo 16: 13-17). Neaku, idolita ajo kegiroo sii Yesu oloiboni le Nkai ake. Era ninye Kristo o Enkerai e Nkai naishu. Amu, etang'amua Yesu enatejo Petero neponaa ajo eing'uua ina damunoto Enkai kewan. Ore too lkulikae kererin ekidol sii ajo era ninye Enkai naa keeta sii enkidimata e Nkai (Yohana 1: 1, 14; Ikkolosai 1: 15-20; Matayo 28: 18). Nejo

Yohana inchere, *"Amu edede meiguanare hoo Papa oltung'ani, kake eishoo ninye Enkerai enye enkiguana pooki, pee eyanyitu pooki Enkerai anaa teneyanyit Papa. Ore pooki ng'ae lemeyanyit Enkerai, nemeyanyit Papa oirriwua ninye"* (Yohana 5: 22).

Neaku, maiteng'ena iltung'ana pee eyanyitu Yesu anaa enayanyit Enkai. Ore pee esipu iltung'ana ina, kaata osiligi ajo meitoki aishoru inkitolonyat pee mesuj Yesu amu keyiolo ajo ore enajo Yesu naa enajo sii Enkai (Ing'orai Yohana 5: 30-47). Tisipu sii Yohana 1: 41, 45, 49 pee eipot Natanael Yesu ajo Messia. . Ore te Yohana 1: 49 nejo Natanael enaipirta Yesu, *"Rabbi, ira iyie Enkerai e Nkai, Iyie Olaignanani le Israel."* Etang'asa Natanael aipot Yesu ajo Messia neitoki aipot ninye ajo, Enkerai e Nkai. Nenyorraa sii Yesu te Yohana 4: 26 ajo era Messia. Neitoki aaiopot lelo tung'ana ooing'uaa Samaria ajo Yesu Olaitajeunoni le nkop pooki (Yohana 4: 42). Era ninye Olaitajeunoni le nkop alang olaignanani le Roma oji ina kata Tiberius Caesar. Amu, ore oshi tenejing ilo aiguanani olorika lenye eji keitajeuo enkop pooki. Kake meidimayu pee eas ina, Yesu ake oidim ataasa ina amu era ninye Olaitajeunoni odede.

Enkirridunoto nasipa

Keyieu Yesu neirridu iltung'ana te sipata. Kadamu oltung'ani oewuo kanisa neitashe te dukuya kanisa neirridu o metabana anaa neishir. Ore taaisere nelo ninye apurroo embasikil. Keyiolo Enkai oltau kake keibala ajo mesipa enkirridunoto enye. Neaku, keyieu Yesu nikimbelekeny ina damunoto pee kirridu te sipata. Ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa keiteru tiatua oltau lo ltung'ani. Neisikong Yesu Ilfarisayo te naipirta ina bae pee ejoki, *"Ee kake ayia! ilasirak o Lfarisayo sunkuro amu isujusuju oriong ennikompe o engirra kake ebore atua intae eului o enkarri nemeeta enkiririkinoto"* (Matayo 23: 25). Neaku, ore ilo tung'ani oyieu netii atua enkitoria Enkai naa kenare neirridu tiatua oltau lenye te sipata. Naa keibalayu sii ina kirridunoto too iasat inono.

Etejo Yohana Olaibatisani, *"Entadedeyie naa enkirridunoto inyi too lng'anayio lenyena; nimintokiki ake aajo, 'Kiata Abraham aa papa lang' "* (Luka 3: 8). Neaku, ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa pee eirridu oltung'ani tiatua oltau lenye neliooyu enkirridunoto too iasat enyena. Kelimu ina atini naipirta olayioni oiwusho enkirridunoto nasipa (Luka 15: 11-32). Ore te dukuya keyieu enjung'ore enye eton eng'or enkata. Ore pee eikilikuan papai lenye netum nena ropiyiani nelo ninye enkop nalakua aasishore nena pisai te nkoitoi nemeishiakino. Ore pee eishunye iropiyiani neisanano neiteru aas esiai naipirta ilbitiro. Netum esumash oleng o metaba anaa neyieu nanya endaa oo lbitiro. Neiteru adamu enkishui enye tenguton neinosu enataasa. Neipanka pee eshuko ang airridu te dukuya papai lenye. Nedumunye alo ang kake ore eton eitu ebaiki ang nedol papai lenye ninye nekuetiki aibung ang'utut ninye. Nejoki olayioni papai lenye, *"Papa, ataasa eng'oki te Nkai o te dukuya iyie; meishiaakino naaji kara enkerai ino."* Kake keibala ajo etapalaka papai lenye amu etiaaka ilaisiaayiak lenyena pee eitobir osirua amu etejo, *"Ore ina kerai ai ketua apa, nenyaaaka apiu. Neimina apa, nenyaaakaki aatum"* (Luka 15: 24). Mikiyiolo tenaa ketoiwuo ilo ayioni ilng'anayio le nkirridunoto te siadi ilo sirua kake keibala ajo eibelekenya oltau lenye katukul neyieu nesuj enkoitoi naitoriori. Ing'orai sii ina atini naipirta Sakayo pee idol enkirridunoto nasipa (Luka 19: 1-10). Neiteng'en sii Yesu iltung'ana pee meishoru inkitolonyat pee meirridu te Luka 13: 1-5. Amu, kelelek pee king'or inkitapong'ot oo lkulikae nerikino iyiook inkitapong'ot ang. Kejo sii iltung'ana kenare niking'urrie iltung'ana oasita ng'ok pee mikituu anaa lelo tung'ana ootii ina atini te Yohana ematua e 8: 1-11. Amu, keibung'ita isoitok pee ear ina kitok nainepuaki tiatua eloloito. Neing'urrie Yesu ina kitok neikilikuan lelo payiani ajoki, *"Enchoo eng'as olinyi lemeeta ng'ok, anang ninye to soit."* Kake ore tenkaraki keeta pooki ng'ok neipung pooki. Nejoki Yesu ina kitok koree lelo tung'ana likitudung'oko enkiguena? Nejo ina kitok, *"Metii Lo Kitok."* Nejoki Yesu ninye, *"Maaiguanare sii*

nanu. Shomo, ore ebaiki taata mintoki aas ing'ok." Neaku, eing'urrie Yesu ina kitok kake eitanapa sii ninye pee eirridu. Kenare nikimbung oing'ur te nkaina e tatene kake kenare nikimbung sii enkiteng'enare naipirta enkirridunoto te nkaina e kedianye. Ing'orai sii Yeremia 3: 10 pee idol enkitanyaanyukoto naipirta enkirridunoto nemesipa.

Ekidol enkirridunoto nasipa te mbuku o Iasat 19: 18-20, naa kejo, *"Nepuonu sii lkumok le lelo ooiruko, neirridu, neibalunye inkiaasin enye. Ore esiana e lelo apa oasishore ilosekin le naibon neyau mbukui enye aaiturrur: nepejoo edolita pooki ng'ae. Neikeni esiana oo mpesai naainosieki neaku iropiyiani naaibor naabaya inkalifuni onom. Neijia eikuna ororei Lolaitoriani te magilanisho neponari te ngolon."* Neaku, idolita ajo eitu eisudoo imbukui enye kake etapejo ninche te dukuya iltung'ana pee eibalayu enkirridunoto enye. Metaa keishiakino taata tinikinturraa intokitin pooki torrok pee eaku shakenisho naipirta enkirridunoto nasipa.

Neaku ore pee kiyieu nikidol enkibelekenyata nasipa tiatua iyiook o tiatua emurua naa kenare nikiaku ilchakenini sidain oopirta enkirridunoto nasipa nikintoki aaiteng'en sii ilkulikae pee eirridu te sipata neiu ilng'anayio ooitodolu ajo kesipa enkirridunoto enye. Ore lelo tung'ana ooyieu nejing enkitoria Enkai neishiaakino neirridu pee eirridu neisilig Enkai pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Keimaki sii Yesu enkirridunoto nasipa te Matayo 21: 28-32. Nejo oltung'ani obo malo aas anaa enaatiaka papai lai kake ore te siadi neirridu nelo aas. Kajo etaremo Enkai oltau lenye neirridu. Etejo likae kelo aas anaa enatiaaka papai lenye kake eitu elo aas katukul. Neaku, meibala enkirridunoto enye. Neaku, ore lelo laing'okok apa tenkata e Yesu etang'asa aas ng'ok kake ore te siadi neirridu. Kake ore lelo Farisayo kejo tenkutuk keyieu nesuj Enkai kake eitu esuj ninche ninye. Amu ore pee eewuo Yesu aa Enkai to sesen nelimu Yesu esipata neitu ninche esuj ninye. Neaku, ore enkirridunoto nasipa naa

tenebelekenya oltung'ani te sipata tiatua oltau lenye nesuj Yesu te sipata neme tenkitaakuno ake.

Enkisisa nasipa

Keyieu Yesu nikimbelekeny indamunot ang pee kisis ninye te sipata neme ti oriong ake. Keimaki Yesu ina bae oleng te Matayo 23: 1-39. Keas Ifarisayo imbaa pooki pee edol iltung'ana ninche. Keeta olwuasa sapuk oleng naa kegira aing'oru enkisisa oo ltung'ana alang enkisisa Enkai. Keasita nena baa pooki ti oriong anaa kegira aisho ematua e tomon, kegira aomon Enkai, ketii kanisa enye anaake, kake keeta enyamali sapuk amu keasita nena baa pee etum errepet oo ltung'ana. Keyieu Yesu nebelekeny ina damunoto pee kiisis ninye te sipata tiatua o ti oriong. Nikisuj enikijo anaake pee mikiaku isunkuro. Ore pee edol iltung'ana le boo enkishui ang netum ing'urrat sidain pee esuj Yesu.

Matisipu sii aajo ore enkisisa nasipa naa keipirta enkishui ang pooki anaa enajo Iroma 12: 1-2. Ore pee kisuj eyieunoto Enkai nimikisuj imbaa torrok ena kop naa keaku sii enkisisa nadede. Neimaki sii Yakobo enkisisa aashu eseremare sidai te Yakobo 1: 27. Nejo, *"Ore eseremare sidai nemeeta entiyoto te nkomom Enkai, Papa, naa ena: embaikinoto oo ltung'ana okishin o nkolia, tiatua isinaitin lenye nerrip kewan pee metum entibili te nkop."* Neaku, ore pee kias nena pooki keaku enkisisa nadede. Kake ore pee kipuo kanisa nikintaakuno anaa ekisisita Enkai nimikias anaa enajo lelo kererin naa mesipa eseremare ang. Ekigira aalej ate.

Keimaki sii Yesu enkisisa nasipa te Yohana 4: 23 nejo, *"Kake kelotu esaa, netaa taata, naserem ilaseremak oosipa Papa te nkiyang'et o te sipata; amu ileeijo lelo eing'oru Papa pee eserem ninye."* Neaku, kenare nikiserem Enkai tenkiyang'et nasipa aa inchere kenare nikiserem too ltauja sidain tenebo Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo esipata. Amu, ore pee kiserem Enkai kake mikisujita esipata naa keeta enkisisa ang enyamali. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ebaiki nikisujita ndinii nemesipa te seremare

ang neaku ene pesho. Aashu ebaiki nikisujita enkiteng'enare nemesipa te seremare ang neaku ene pesho. Aashu ebaiki nikisisita Enkai to lwuasa ojo ore pee meisisita iltung'ana Enkai te kanisa ang nemesipa eseremare enye. Ore pooki wueji negira iltung'ana aaserem Enkai tenkiyang'et o te sipata naa ketii ninye tenebo ninche. Kake ore pooki wueji negira iltung'ana aaseremi Enkai to lwuasa, esunkureisho aashu te nkiteng'enare nemesipa naa ketii enyamali te seremare enye. Keimaki Yeremia 7: 9-11 enkata nagira Israeli aaserem Enkai te sunkureisho. Neikilikuan Enkai ninche, "Ketaa ena aji, naa ninye eipotieki enkarna ai, enkapune oo lapurrok too nkonyek inyi" (Yeremia 7: 11)? Neaku, matonyok pee kiserem Enkai te nkoitoi nasipa amu kedolita iyiook iltung'ana leme ilairukok. Naa ore pee edol esunkureisho ang nemor kanisa. Kake ore pee edol ajo ekigira aaserem Enkai te nkiyang'et o te sipata neisis ninche. Enkai.

Elakunoto nasipa

Ore enyamali sapuk oleng naa kejo iltung'ana keyieu elakunoto pee eas anaa enayieu, kake medolita ate amu ore te sipata ketii atua sinkaisho oo ng'ok aashu olkuak lemesidai. Ore elakunoto nasipa naa ketii atua Yesu. Neaku, keyieu Yesu neibelekeny ina damunoto pee kiyiolou aajo mikitum elakunoto ti ai oitoi neme enkoitoi e Yesu ake. Ore te Yohana 8: 31-47 ekidol aajo keeta Ilyahudi enyamali naijo ina. Ketii atua sinkaisho oo ng'ok kake medolita ate. Amu etejo ninche, "*Kira eishoi e Abraham; neitu aikata kiaaku isinkan le likae tung'ani; kaji etiu pee ijo iyie, 'Kelakuni intae?' "* Kake ore te dukuya era ninche isinkan te Misiri apa neitu elimu ina. Nera sii isinkan loo ng'ok. Kegira Yesu aimaki sinkaisho naaipirta iltauja lenye. Etii atua sinkaisho amu keeta olwuasa, neibung'ita inkitanapat anaa olaitajeunoni lenye. Nera sii isinkan amu kejo keyiolo Enkai kake meyiolo Enkai te sipata. Amu etejo Yesu enaipirta ninche, "*Ore ilo le Nkai nening irorei le Nkai. Ore te nkaraki ena nimining'ining'i intae*

amu mirara le Nkai" (Yohana 8: 47). Neaku, kejo keyiolo Enkai kake mening Yesu neaku ore te sipata meyiolo Enkai nasipa. Neijia etiu taata, ore pee ejo oltung'ani keyiolo Enkai kake mesuj Yesu naa meyiolo Enkai te sipata. Nelimu sii Yesu ewalata pee etum iltung'ana elakunoto nasipa, nejo, *"Tintonini to rorei lai nirara ilooiteng'eni laainei oosipa; naa iyiolouu esipata, nelaku intae esipata"* (Yohana 8: 31). Neaku ore pee kisuj enkiteng'enare e Yesu nikiyiolou esipata nikitum elakunoto nasipa. Kake ore pee kisuj olkuak lemesidai, aashu kisuj ai dini, aashu ing'urrat ang aashu indamunot ang ake, nimikitum elakunoto nasipa. Keimaki sii Paulo elakunoto nasipa tiatua embuku e Roma 8: 15-23. Ore pee kisuj ing'urrat ang ake nimikintoki aata elakunoto nikiaku isinkan loo ng'ok kake ore pee kisuj enkoitoi esupatisho nikiaku isinkan le Nkai o eina oitoi e supatisho. Neaku, ore kigira aarare imbaa e kanisa o emurua matadamu pee kinteng'en iltung'ana enaipirta elakunoto nasipa tiatua Yesu. Ekira isinkan kake ekira isinkan lolkitok sidai.

Esipata

Keibung'akino esipata elakunoto. Amu, ore pee etum oltung'ani esipata netum sii elakunoto. Keyieu Yesu neibelekeny indamunot ooltung'ana naipirta esipata. Ketii indinii kumok oleng ina kata e Yesu. Keeta Ilgiriki inkaitin enye kumok. Neeta Ilroma inkaitin o ndinii enye. Kake etejo Yesu era ninye enkoitoi, esipata o enkishui (Yohana 14: 6). Neaku, ore pee esuj oltung'ani Yesu naa kesujita esipata. Kake ore pee esuj inkulie dinii aashu indamunot naagilunore enkoitoi e Yesu naa mesujita esipata. Ore pee etii Yesu dukuya nejo, *"Ening ole sipata pooki oltoilo lai."* Nejoki Pilato ninye, *"Ainyoo esipata?"* (Yohana 18: 37-38). Era Yesu esipata naa kegira ninye alimu sii esipata (Yohana 1: 14, 17). Kake kegol oleng pee ening Pilato ina amu era ninye olaiguanani lo Roma neaku keeta indamunot kumok oleng naaipirta esipata te ninye. Kajo kegira adamu esiai enye pee eas aitobiraki. Kegira

adamu pee eitiship olkitok lenye. Kegira adamu ilaitoriak loo Lyahudi pee eitiship ninche pee mejing olong'oling'oli. Etiu anaa iltung'ana kumok oleng taata. Kegol oleng pee ening Yesu amu keure iltung'ana alang Enkai. Kejo kesipa imbaa enkop alang imbaa e Yesu aashu Enkai. Kake kenare nikinteng'en iltung'ana pee eisilig Enkai o Yesu nesuj esipata ata tenaa kegol oleng. Amu, ina kata kitum elakunoto, eseriani nasipa, o enkishui nemeiting. Etejo Yesu te Yohana 17: 17, "*Intisinya ninche te sipata ino. Esipata ororei lino.*" Neaku, ore sii pee kisuj ororei le Nkai naa ekisujita esipata. Neimaki sii Paulo ajo ore ororei le Nkai naa ororei le sipata (Efeso 1: 13). Matadamu inkomonoritin naata kulo kererin pee kisuj esipata (Olkerempe le Nkai 25: 5; 43: 3; 86: 11). Matoomon sii Enkai pee kitum enjurrunoto pee kinteng'en iltung'ana ororei le Nkai aitobiraki.

Enkeeya o empiunoto ang tenebo empiunoto e Yesu

Keyieu sii Yesu neibelekeny indamunot ang naipirta enkeeya. Amu, kejo iltung'ana kumok ore pee eye oltung'ani neewuo enkiting'oto enye katukul. Kake keiteng'en Yesu iyiook ajo ketii ai kishui neme ena kishui ena kop. Ore embae e dukuya naa matadamu pee kiure Enkai alang iltung'ana amu kesipa keeta iltung'ana enkidimata pee ear iseseni lang kake keeta Enkai enkidimata pee ear iseseni lang near sii enkishui ang tolbalbal le nkima (Matayo 10: 28). Neaku, ketii entoki torrono alang enkeeya naa tenegilunore oltung'ani Enkai neitoki sii aye. Neaku, menare nikincho indamunot naaipirta enkeeya meitoria iyiook amu keeta Enkai engolon pee eramat iyiook ata tenelotu enkata enkeeya. Kejo Ilhebrania 2: 14-15 inchere ore tenkaraki enkeeya e Yesu nikitum elakunoto naipirta enkeeya, metaa meekure eisinkanita iyiook enkuretisho naipirta enkeeya. Nikiyiolo sii ajo ore tiatua Yesu ekiata enkishui nemeiting netii sii empiunoto (Matayo 7: 13-14; Yohana 3: 16; 5: 24- 30; 1 Yohana 5: 13; 1 Ilkorintio 15: 12-58). Matadamu oleng kulo kererin: "*Amu ore*

nena pooki naaye neaku ake inemeye. Ore pee eaku etalakuaki nena naaye aaoru keeya, netaa nena naaye inemeye, neitabari ina kata ina nasira too Lkigerot nesipayu inchere, 'Etoijoyioki keeya tiatua olkishuroto.' 'Keeya, koree emirishoi ino? Keeya, koree enoshi bae ino?' Ore oshi embae nang'orishore keeya naa ng'ok, naa inkitanapat engolon oo ng'ok. Kake ashe te Nkai naishoo iyiook matimirisho to Laitoriani lang Yesu Kristo. Ore tenkaraki nena, lalashera laainei lanyor, entasheito, entaa ilemeigusugusieki, entaboreyia anaake te siaai o Laitoriani, iyiololo aajo ore tiatua Olaitoriani mme ene pesho esiaai inyi" (1 Ilkorintio 15: 53-58). Ore tenkaraki Yesu Kristo o engolon empiunoto enye ekiata emirishoi ata tenkata enkeeya. Amu ekiyiolo aajo ore tengolon e Yesu ekimir sii iyiook enkeeya. Kintoki aapiu tenkata natejo Enkai (Yohana 5: 28-30). Neaku, matonyok amu kiyiolo aajo mme ene pesho esiai ang tenkaraki osiligi likiata tenaipirta empiunoto. Kenare nikinteng'en sii ilkulikae pee etum osiligi laijo ilo. Keure iltung'ana pooki enkeeya kake ore tenebo Yesu ekiindim aashom dukuya tenkitieunoto tenkaraki ai kishui nikiyiolo aajo kelotu. Matadamu sii kulo kererin oopirta enkeeya o empiunoto: Matayo 27: 50-53; Matayo 28: 1-10; Marko 16: 1-8; Luka 24: 1-12; Yohana 11: 25, 26; Iroma 1: 4-5; Iroma 6: 8-11; 1 Petero 1: 3; Ilfilipi 3: 10-12; 2 Ilkorintio 13: 4.

Enkeeya e Yesu, inkisililot enyena, o empiunoto enye

Matadamu ina bae ti ai oitoi. Ore pee kisipu enkeeya e Yesu ekidol enkitanyaanyukoto nanare nikisuj kipuoito dukuya te siai enye tena kop. Enoto inkisililot kumok oleng kake eitu eshukoki ninye amorisho. Eting'iria nelo dukuya asuj eyieunoto Nkai ata tenaa kegol oleng. Keimaki Petero ina bae te mbuku enye 1 Petero 2: 21-23. Kejo, "*Ore pee eisililili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata*" (1 Petero 2: 23). Neaku, lasima sii pee kitum inkisililot kiasita ina

siai e Yesu, aa esiai enkitoria e Nkai, te murua ang. Metaa keipirta enkitoria e Nkai osalaba nemeidimayu pee kigiroo. Keyieu Enkai nikiata eng'iriatu nikintarasaki Enkai nena baa pooki pee eretu iyiook neiguenare lelo oogira aaisilisi iyiook te rishata enye. Ore pee eisilisi iyiook keaku emayianata te yiook anaa enajo Paulo to Lfilipi 1: 29. Kejo Paulo keyieu neng'arie Yesu inkisilisi enyena (Ilfilipi 3: 10). Embae enking'asia kake etiu anaa enkishoroto te Paulo teneng'arie Yesu inkisilisi enyena. Etejo Paulo keibung'akino oleng inkisilisi enyena o inkisilisi e Yesu. Amu, etejo ninye, *"Nang'ida taata nanu tiatua sinaitin laainosieki tenkaraki intae to sesen lai, aitabaya nena naang'or te nksilililoto e Kristo to lbae lo sesen lenye, eji naa esirit (aashu kanisa) ina"* (Ilkolosai 1: 24). Ore pee etum Paulo inkisilisi neng'iri neaku ninye enkitanyaanyukoto anaa Yesu pee eimaa inkisilisi enyena. Metaa ore pee eng'iri ilairukok kumok tiatua inkisilisi enye neaku keretu ina enkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu pee elo dukuya. Nedol iltung'ana ajo keidim ilkulikae tung'ana aatusuj Yesu. Neaku, matadamu oleng aajo lasima pee kitum inkisilisi kigira aaiteng'en iltung'ana pee eibeakenya. Nikipuoito dukuya tenyorrata o te nkisiaayiare (*service*). Kake ore pee eponu inkisilisi ekitum osiligi amu ekiyiolo aajo kigira aang'arie Yesu inkisilisi enyena. Metaa ekiyiolo aajo keeta nena kisilisi tipat te Yesu o te kanisa. Matadamu aajo kesipa enoto Yesu inkisilisi kake etopiuo sii naa eking'ar sii ina golon natii atua empiunoto enye. Keyieu Paulo nikiyiolo ina golon metaa, kejo, *"Atayiolo ajo kebaa ina golon enye nemetemayu naa ninye naasisho tiatua iyiook iloiruko te risioroto easata enkidimata enye kitok. Enapa nataasishore tiatua Kristo pee eitopiu aitung'uaa enkeeya neisho metotona te nkaina enye e tatene too wuejiti e shumata"* (Ile Efeso 1: 19-20). Neaku, king'arie Kristo inkisilisi kake king'arie sii engolon empiunoto enye. Maibung'a tiatua iltauja lang enatejo Paulo te Efeso 6: 10, *"Ore enabayie, entagol tiatua Olaitoriani naa tengolon enkidimata enye."* Neaku, matonyok pee kimbelekeny

indamunot ang naaipirta inkisilililot pee kiyiolou aajo king'arie inkisilililot e Yesu naa keretu sii kanisa tiniking'iri anaa Yesu pee etum ilkulikae osiligi tiatua inkisilililot enye. Nikiyiolou sii aajo ekiata engolon pee kiimaa nena kisilililot tenkaraki engolon e mpiunoto e Yesu naasisho tiatua iltauja lang.

Osalaba le Yesu tenebo enkitoria Enkai

Ketii embuku nabo naji, *Kingdom Come*, aa inchere, "Enkitoria nalotu" naa ore tiatua ina buku kelimu ilo tung'ani imbaa ong'uan naaipirta enikinko pee kisuj enkoitoi osalaba tiatua enkishui ang. Naa ninche kuna.

1. Ekisilig Enkai nikintayu ate tiatua enkitoria e Nkai.¹⁵ Neaku, kenare nikisilig Enkai inkatitin pooki pee errip iyiook. Nikipuo dukuya aas esiai enkitoria e Nkai te nkitieunoto alang tinikitoni te nkuretisho.

2. Enyorrata tenebo enkisiyaiare. Kedamu ilkulikae neme kewan ake. Ore pee edol ajo tenaa keesishore engolon enye naa keitame ilkulikae pesho, naa keng'iri nepal ina oitoo o metaba anaa netum ai oitoo naishiakino enkoitoi enyorrata.¹⁶

3. Ekintadou ate pee kisiai ilkulikae tung'ana ooshal. Kedamu oshi iltung'ana eneiko pee eilepie ate. Nemeyieu neboitare lelo tung'ana ooshal anaa ilaing'okok, ilaisinak, inkolia, o lkulikae loшон. Matadamu enataasa Yesu pee esiai iyiook. Nabo, neitadou kewan aaku oltung'ani (Ilfilipi 2: 7). Are, neitanyaanyukie kewan osinka (Ilfilipi 2: 7). Uni, neitadou kewan o metaba anaa neye te shumata osalaba. Ong'uan, neye anaa oltung'ani torrongo. Kake eitu eas ninye ng'ok. Neaku, kenare nikisuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye. Nikintadou ate nikiretu ilkulikae otii abori iyiook alang tiniking'oru inkoitoi kumok pee kitum errepet e lelo ootii dukuya iyiook.¹⁷

4. Ekintutum iltung'ana loo mpukunoto pooki anaa enajo Ilgalatia 3: 28, "Meitokini aata Olyahudi anaa Olyunani, orrindik arashu ololakuno, olee arashu eng'oruoi; irara pooki nabo tiatua Kristo Yesu."¹⁸ Metaa mikiureyu kishulare iltung'ana loo mpukunot pooki, aa ilaisinak, iloshon leme ilolosho lang, ilaisinak, ilmang'ati lang, inkera okishin, inkolia, o lkulikae leitu adamu.

Neaku, keyieu neibelekeny Yesu indamunot ang pee kisuj enkoitoi osalaba nikintadou ate. Ina oitoi sidai enkitoria e Nkai.

Enkishui nemeiting

Kejo oshi iltung'ana imbaa are. Kejo metii empiunoto nejo tenaa ketii enkishui nemeiting naa keiteru tiniye nilo shumata. Kindipa aaimaki empiunoto ajo ketii naa ekiyiolo te sipata tenkaraki empiunoto e Yesu amu ninye ilng'anayio le dukuya le mpiunoto (1 Ilkorintio 15: 20). Neaku, tenaa keeta Enkai enkidimata pee eitopiu Yesu naa keeta enkidimata pee eitopiu sii yiook. Ore ai bae naipirta enkishui nemeiting naa keipirta inchere ore pee eiruk oltung'ani neibatisai netum enkishui nemeiting ina kata. Kelimu Yohana ina bae te mbuku enye ematua 5: 24 pee ejo, "*Esipa, esipa, ajoki intae, ore oloining'u ororei lai, neiruk ilo laairriwua, eeta enkishui oo ntarasi, nemejing enkiguana, kake etupukuo te keeya ajing atua enkishui.*" Idolita kejo "keeta enkishui oo ntarasi." Eitu ejo ketum ai olong teneye. Neaku, kesipa ata ilairukok keye sii ninche kake keiteru ina kishui oo ntarasi ina kata pee eiruk neibatisai oltung'ani nelo dukuya aimaa enkeeya enye nelo ake dukuya intarasi. Nemeidimayu pee kioru oltung'ani ina kishui niata. Iyie ake oidim aiturrai ina kishui tinishuko siadi nipal enkoitoi e Yesu katukul. Nejo 1 Timoteo 1: 19-20, "*Imbung'ita enkirukoto to ltau supat lemeeta ileeni. Ore kulikae netanyaita en kikoo oo ltauja lenye neidaikie enkirukoto enye, ore te lelo netii Hemanayo o Aleksanta laitarasaki shetani*

pee eiteng'eni meigil aamor Enkai." Neaku, maibung'a enkoitoi enkirukoto nikirrip iltauja lang nikipuo dukuya aabung ina kishui nikiata tenakata. Neimaki sii Yohana ina bae naipirta enkishui oo ntarasi te Yohana le dukuya 5: 13 pee ejo, *"Intae lelo ooiruko Enkerai e Nkai aigeroki ena, pee iyiolouu intae aajo iatata enkishui oo ntarasi."* Neaku, etejo keeta ninche ina kishui oo ntarasi tina kata. Keeta amu ketii Enkiyang'et Sinyati tiatua ninche netii ilanterera le mpiunoto atua ninche tenkaraki engolon Enkai (1 Ilkorintio 15: 35-49; Ing'orai sii Yohana 3: 16, 36). Etuuono ilanterera le mpiunoto tiatua iyiook ina kata pee kiruk, nikirridu neibatisai iyiook.¹⁹ Neaku ore kigira aaiteng'en iltung'ana matadamu pee kinteng'en ninche naipirta ina kishui oo ntarasi naiterunye ina kata teneiruk neibatisai. Nikinyok sii pee kinteng'en inchere keeta ina kishui tipat oleng alang inkulie tokitin niking'uar oshi pee kitum enkishui (Marko 8: 36-37; Yohana 6: 27; Yereimia 2: 13).

Eloloito

Keyieu Yesu neiblekeny indamunot ang amu kejo iltung'ana ore pee meloloito too sesen naa metii enyamali. Kake etejo Yesu ata tiniking'uar kulie kituak neme inkunaang naa eloloito ina (Matayo 5: 27-30). Ketii sii likae rorei oasishore Bibilia tenaipirta emboita nemesidai naa kejo *"porneia"* te nkutuk oo Lgiriki. Ore *"porneia"* naa keipirta emboita pooki nemeishiakino ata tenaa keboita ilayiok o ntoyie neitu eyama. Ore te Galatia 5: 19 keesishore ilo rorei oji *"porneia"* naa kejo te Kimaasai *"emarmalisho e loloto."* Ore to Lkorintio 5: 1 naa keji sii *"porneia"* kake ore te Kimaasai keigero *"enkiborra oo nkonyek."* Neesishore sii 1 Ilkorintio 6: 18 ilo rorei oji *"porneia"* naa keji te Kimaasai *"enkiborra oo nkonyek."* Neimaki sii Ilkolosai 3: 5 ina bae. Nejo, *"Entaar naa metuata tiatua intae, nena naara ine nkop: aa enkiborra oo nkonyek...."* Neaku, keyieu Yesu nikirrip iltauja lang pee mikikum indamunot torrok naarik iyiook mataas

imbaa torrok anaa eloloito aashu enkiborra oo nkonyek. Ore pee kinteng'en iltung'ana maiteng'ena ninche pee edamu iltauja lenye o ndamunot enye nemme iasat e oriong ake.

Aarretena (*readiness*)

Kejo iltung'ana keeta erishata pee eas pooki toki. Kake keyieu Yesu neibelekeny ina damunoto amu meeta katukul oltung'ani oyiolo enkolong enye. Neaku, kenare nikirreten iltauja lang taata metaa ore pee elotu ina olong nikitii atua Yesu kiserian. Mikiyiolo sii ajo kanu eshukunye Yesu ena kop pee eitajeu lelo orreshito ninye neiguenare lelo leitu eng'amu ninye. Keimaki Yesu ina bae te Matayo 24: 36-50. Neimaki sii te nkitanyaanyukoto enye te Matayo 25: 1-13 naipirta intoyie tomon. Keipirta sii kulo kererin erreten: Matayo 25: 14- 30; 31-46. Keimaki Petero elotunoto Olaitoriani te mbuku enye (2 Petero 3: 3-14). Kejo iltung'ana ore tenkaraki eton eitu eshukunye Yesu neitodolu ajo meshukunye katukul. Kake kerikino imbaa naataasate apa anaa ina kata pee emut Enkai iltung'ana tenkata a Noa. Noa ake tenebo olmarei lenye ootajeutuo. Ore sii te Nkai mme erishata naado pee ejo Yesu keshukunye amu ore te Nkai ore enkolong nabo naa etiu anaa ilarin enkalifu nabo. Ore sii ilarin enkalifu nabo naa etiu anaa enkolong nabo te ninye. Neaku, maiteng'ena iltung'ana pee erreten enkishui enye amu meyiolo oltung'ani enkolong enye nemeyiolo ajo kanu eshukunye Yesu aiguenare lelo leitu enyorraa pee esuj ninye.

Empalakinoto oo ng'ok

Kejo iltung'ana ore pee emor (*insult*) iltung'ana iyiook lasima pee king'oru elap pee erisioyu imbaa. Kake kidol te nkitanyaanyukoto e Yesu ajo mesipa ina. Ore etii ninye shumata osalaba nejo, "*Papa, tapalaki ninche, amu ai meyiolo enaasita*" (Luka 23: 34). Nejo ina tenkaraki lelo tung'ana ootasho ninye Keeta Yesu

enkidimata pee ear lelo tung'ana pooki metuata kake eitu eas ina. Neaku, ore empalakinoto nadede naa tiniata engolon pee ishukoki oltung'ani elap kake ipal niomonoki ning'oru enkoitoi pee intayuyu osotua. Kindipa aaimaki kulo kererin ootii 1 Petero 2: 21-25. Nejo olkereri le 23 inchere, "*...neitu eshukoki emorisho, ore pee eisilisili neitu ejo aarisho, kake eitarasaka imbaa enyena pooki ilo oiguenare te sipata.*" Nelo dukuya Yesu aye pee etum iltung'ana empalakinoto oo ng'ok. Kake kesipa ajo ore pee elotu engolong e Pentekoste neitanap Petero lelo tung'ana ootasho Yesu pee eirridu pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok te dukuya Enkai (Iasat 2: 38). Neaku, ebaiki nipalaki oltung'ani to ltau lino neaku embae sidai oleng nitaasa, kake lasima pee eirridu ninye te dukuya Enkai pee etum empalakinoto oo ng'ok tialo Enkai. Ketii enkikoo nayieu nang'arie intae tene naa inchere ore pee iasishore empalakinoto oo ng'ok pee miimaki imbaa naanare niimaki tenebo oltung'ani oje naa mme sidai ina oitoo. Amu, ore inkulie katitin teneimakini imbaa ebaiki nelotu ewalata sidai alang teneitu eimakini. Ketii ai bae nabo naipirta ina. Ore pee emor iltung'ana iyiook aashu teneinyial iyiook ti ai oitoo naa keretu iyiook pee kiyiolou enchalan ang nikingarakino Yesu pee kitum engolon. Amu etejo Paulo enaipirta ina bae, "*Enkaraki ina pee ang'amu menatisho te ng'ida, o enkinyala o ngolikinot, sinaitin o nyamalaritin, tenkaraki Kristo; amu ore enkata nashal nanu ina kata agol*" (2 Ilkorintio 12: 10). Melelek ina oitoo katukul te iyiook kake ketii embae nagut oleng naisudoro tiatua enatejo Paulo. Metaa ore pee king'or nena baa anaa Paulo mikintoki aadamu elap kake kishukoki Enkai enashe amu etaretuo iyiook pee kidol enchalan ang. Naa ore pee kinyorraa enchalan ang nikintarasaki Enkai, naa keibeleyen Enkai ina shalan metaa engolon. Neaku, maibung'a nena baa pooki amu lasima pee kitum inyamalaritin kipuoito dukuya aarare imbaa torrok tiatua emurua.

EMATUA E UNI

Kaa kias pee kidol enkibeleyenata tiatua emurua ang?

1. King'as aaitutum iltung'ana ooyieu neretu iyiook tina kipankata. Neaku, ninche olturrur likiata pee kitum aaimaki imbaa nikipuo sii dukuya aas.

2. Niking'as aadamu tenkomono enduaata sapuk telalai nikiata tenaipirta enkibeleyenata nikiyieu nikidol tiatua emurua too larin ooponu enaipirta maendeleo e Yesu, tenebo ororei le Nkai. Ekidamu kuna baa te nkirukoto. Ebaiki nemelioo tenakata kake keidimayu pee eliooyu tengolon Enkai tenebo eyieunoto ang. Keipirta imbaa kumok anaa enikitejo tiatua ena buku, aa biotisho oo ltung'ana, ororei le Nkai, enkibeleyenata oo mbaa torrok tiatua emurua, inkolia, ilkulikae tung'ana ooshal, enkare sidai, imukuntani sidain, enkoitoi sidai pee kiasishore enkop, iropiyiani ang o masaa ang, o Imareita lang, enkisoma sidai e skuul tenebo enkisoma ororei le Nkai, enkumparu, aiko neijia. Nikinger pee eibalayu. Ore pee kitum enduata nikipuo dukuya aanyok oleng te nkomono o tengolon Olaitoriani pee kisuj nikisilig Enkai pee easayu tenaa eyieunoto enye. Matadamu aajo kesipa eikumok kuna baa nikitejo kake mme lasima pee kias pooki nabo kata. Kenare nikigelu imbaa naairirikino kanisa o emurua nikitii pee kias te mbarakinoto te ngolon Enkai.

3. Nikidamu imbaa nikindim aataas pee kintodolu enyorrata e Yesu tiatua emurua. Tenkitanyaanyukoto, ore pee meeta olmarei oje endaa ebaiki neipanka kanisa pee eisho ninche endaa. Ore pee eisho enkitok kedamu kanisa pee epuo abaiki ninye aisho inkishoorot. Nikisuj Iroma 12: 13, 15. Nejo, *"Enchooi tenkaraki lelo sinyat ooata ngolikinot, entaa loonyor enkitoomono oo lomom. Entamayian lelo ooisilisil intae; entamayian emidek ninche. Enting'idata o lelo oong'ida ninchirishiri o lelo ooishir.*

Entotoni ining'ong'o olikae o likae emiika, entushulare lelo oomeni; emitiira." Nikimpiru adamu oleng imbaa nikiindim aataas pee kintodolu olng'ur, enyorrata, o empiris Olaitoriani. Ebaiki nikiretu olung'ani pee eshet olpaashe aashu pee eitobir enkaji, aashu pee etur emukunta, aashu pee etum enkare sidai o kulie ake neitu adamu.

4. Nikidamu sii inyamalaritin naatii emurua tenebo enaas kanisa tenkaraki nena baa. Kake kenare sii nikiomon pee eretu Enkai iyiook pee kidamu inyamalaritin pooki aitobiraki too nkonyek Enkiyang'et. Matadamu pee kimpanka olurrur oton aimaki kuna baa tenebo. Magira aimaki enkata nabo kake ebaiki netumo kila ewiki pee eipanka enaas. Tadamu kuna kikilikuanat: kakua nyamalaritin eidim kanisa ataretunye emurua? Kakua nyamalaritin naisul pee inturukie? Kaji eiko kanisa pee easisho tenebo ilkulikae ooata sii indamunot pee eibeakeny imbaa tiatua emurua? Kainyoo induaat inyi pee iarare nena baa tenebo too nkolong'i naaponu? Kaji eiko kanisa pee eitodolu enyorrata osotua le Yesu tiatua ina siai?²⁰ Nimpankanka aajo kaa iasiasa? Nintokiki aaipanka aajo kaji inkoko pee iasiasa. Nintokiki aaipanka aajo kanu iasiasa. Nintokiki aaipanka aajo kaing'ae oret intae pee iasiasa.²¹ Nintokiki aas ina siai. Ore pee iasiasa keishiakino pee iatata erishata enjurrunoto pee isipupu inkoitoi sidain nitaasishore o inkoitoi nitapong'oriyie.

5. Enkomono tenkaraki inyamalaritin pee elotu enkishiunoto tiatua kanisa tenebo emurua. Eisapuk oleng ina bae amu ekishal oleng. Mikiata enkidimata oopeny metii Yesu pee kimir esiai e shetani tiatua emurua. Kenare nikiomon oleng nikimpot sii inkarn oo ltung'ana tenebo inkang'itie. Nikiasishore inkomonoritin anaake pee kitum engolon nikiararie nena nyamalaritin. Nikiomonoki iltung'ana. Nikiomonoki enkang naje. Matadamu kuna kikilikuanat: Kaji neyieu enkishiunoto? Kainyoo igira aomon naipirta ina bae? Kainyoo interuru aas tenakata

tenkaraki ina bae? Kanu iasiasa? Kaing'ai oretu intae?²² Ore pee iasiasa entadamu pee iatata erishata enjurrunoto pee iyiolouu enitaasa sidai o enitapong'oriye.

Matadamu sii pee kiomonoki ilaitoriak lang anaa enaitanapa iyiook 1 Timoteo 2: 1-2 naa kejo, *"Ore naa enaituruk, aaitirrish, esayiata o enkomono o eomonokinoto e enkishooroto e nashe metaasi too ltung'ana pooki, too laiguanak o lelo pooki ootii iwuejitin e nkitoo pee kitoni te mborron o te nkishon naserian, neure Enkai neyanyitisho too nkoitoyi pooki."*

Ketii embuku nabo nalimu enkoitoyi pee kiomon naa aisidai oleng. Kejo pee kisuj kuna roruat:

- Enkisisa – Ekidamu empukunoto Enkai (Olk. 63: 3).
- Eanyunoto – Kincho Enkai iltauja lang (Olk. 46: 10).
- Enkibalunoto – Kintuku iltauja lang (Olk. 139: 23).
- Ekiomon kigira aasishore ororei le Nkai (Yer. 23: 29).
- Enjurrunoto – Ekisipu imbaa (Ilkolosai 4: 2).
- Ekiomonoki ilkulikai (1 Timoteo 2: 1-2).
- Ekiomonoki ate (Matayo 7: 7).
- Ekirany isinkolioitin (Olk. 100: 2; Ilkolosai 3: 16).
- Ekidamu imbaa naagut Enkai (Yoshua 1: 8).
- Ening'unoto – Eking'amu enkikoo naing'uaa Enkai (Olaikooni 5: 2; Yohana 10: 27-28; Marko 4: 24; Olk. 37: 7-9).
- Nikintoki aasis ninye (Olk. 52: 9; Iroma 15: 11; Ilhebrania 13: 15).²³

6. Matadamu inkolia, inkera okishin, iloshon tiatua iyiook, emurata oo ntoyie, ilaisinak, iltung'ana oena te naisho, emirita enaisho, ildeketa, eloloito, enkidong'oto oo nkituak, enkisikong'ata e pesho naipirta inkituak, enkiyama oo kituak kumok, enkisisa oo ntokitin neme Enkai, elejare naipirta imukuntani, enkare nemesidai, endaa nemesidai aashu eramatara enkare, aashu eramatara olkeek le ntim pee mikimut, eramatara oo mukuntani pee merruoyo inkulupuok, inkujit sidain oo nkishu, o

enkisoma sidai. Nikimpanka pee kiomon Enkai tenaipirta nena baa oleng. Nikintoki aatum induaat pee kiarare nena baa tenebo tenkoitoi e Yesu. Nikidamu ajo kaing'ae oretu iyiook. Nikipuo dukuya aarare paa ore pee kindip nikintoki aata erishata enjurrunoto. Kake mikipal enkomono o iasat o metaba anaa nikitum ewalata naing'uaa Enkai. Metaa king'iri te nkomono o too iasat sidain naata eng'eno pee elotu ewalata. Nikiyiolou aajo mikigira aarare inkiri osesen kake shetani tenebo ilmalaika lenyena.

7. Ore tiatua ina rishata pooki matadamu kanisa kewan tenaa keeta shakenisho sidai tenebo enkibeleyenata nasipa. Amu, kaji kinko pee kiretu emurua tenaa ekiata shakenisho torrongo anaa kanisa. Etejo Yesu, *"Anaa kaji inko tinijoki olalashe lino, 'Inchooki maitayu esuama (aashu enchata) te nkong'u ino; naa, ing'ura etii olchata atua enkong'u ino makewan? Lo sunkuroi, tang'asa intayu ilo shata te nkong'u ino makewan pee itumoki atoduaa oleng, aitayu ina suama te nkong'u olalashe lino"* (Matayo 7: 4-5). Neaku, king'as aarare imbaa ang pee kitumoki aatodol imbaa te boo. Kake matadamu aajo meidimayu pee kindip pooki toki tiatua kanisa metaa metii inyamaritin katukul eton eitu kinteru aaretu emurua. Amu, tinikias ina kajo mikipuo dukuya aikata.

8. Ekipuo dukuya aalikioo ilomon supati le Yesu amu ekiyiolo aajo ore pee etum iltung'ana nena baa pooki e oriong ake nemeeta tipat tenemeeta ninye Yesu. Amu kainyio tipat tenetum oltung'ani enkop pooki kake keiturraa enkishui enye (Marko 8: 36). Nikiyiolo sii ajo ore enkibeleyenata sidai naata tipat oleng naa enkibeleyenata naiteru tiatua iltauja loo ltung'ana. Amu, ore pee eibeleyenata oltau naa keidimayu pee eibeleyenata imbaa kumok ti oriong. Keibeleyenata indamunot, keibeleyenata iasat, keibeleyenata imbaa naaisul te ninye, keibeleyenata eneiko teneasishore imasaa enye, neibeleyenata indamunot naipirta iltung'ana. Netaa oltung'ani

ng'ejuk (2 Ilkorintio 5: 17; Iroma 12: 1-2). Kake ata tenemeng'amu iltung'ana ooje ilomon supati eton kipuo dukuya aasaki imbaa sidain tenkaraki Yesu.

9. Kenare nedamu kila oltung'ana inkishoorot enyena neasishore te nkisisa e Nkai pee eibelekenya imbaa anaa enajo 1 Petero 4: 10, *"Taasishore inkishoorot naaba anaa inikinchooki aisiaayie ilkulikae, anaa olaing'urani supat te mpiris e Enkai oo mpukunot kumok."* Keeta oltung'ani obo inkishoorot pee elikioo ororei le Nkai. Neeta likae pee eshet inkajijik. Neeta likae inkishoorot pee eing'urrie ilkulikae. Neeta likae inkishoorot pee eomon. Neeta likae inkishoorot pee eitoomon iltung'ana te nkaji enye. Ore likae keyiolo eneiko pee eramat iropiyiani. Neeta likae enkishooroto naipirta imukuntani. Keyiolo oleng eneiko oshi teneramat imukuntani. Ore likae keyiolo oleng eneiko pee eramat inkishu. Netii ilkulikae ooyiolo inkigurarin anaa empira oo nkejek naa keishiakino pee easishore sii ina kishooroto pee eaku shakenisho tenaipirta enkitoria e Nkai o lomon supati le Yesu. Kenare neesishore ilairukok inkishoorot enye pee elo dukuya enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua.

10. Matadamu aajo ore ina kibelekenyata nikiyieu naa keipirta iltung'ana. Neaku, matonyok pee kishet osotua tenebo iltung'ana nikintoomon ninche too inkajijik ang nikintoti ninche (Iroma 12; 13, 16). Nikibaiki sii too nkang'itie enye anaa enataasa Paulo (Iasat 20: 20). Nikiomonoki anaake enkata naata enyamali o enkata nemeeta (1 Timoteo 2: 1; Luka 18: 1; 1 IIsesalonike 5: 17). Amu, ore te sipata keeta oltung'ani leitu eiruk Yesu enyamali anaake. Amu, eton esujita enkoitoo oo ng'ok.

11. Matadamu sii pee kintoomon iltung'ana ooshal inkajijik ang pee enya endaa tenebo iyiook (Iroma 12: 13; 1 Petero 4: 9; Yakobo 1: 27). Kagira aaimaki iltung'ana ooata enyamali te naisho, inkolia, inkera okishin, iltung'ana looloshon, olkulikae

leitu eiruk Yesu. Amu ina kata kisuj enkoitoi e Yesu anaa apa pee enya endaa tenebo ilaing'okok. Ore pee kias ina nikiomon sii pee kining ninche oleng niking'oru sii erishata pee kiretu ninye te nkoitoi naishiakino ninche tina erishata.

12. Ore inkulie katitin keyieuni semina naipirta embae naje pee eng'enu iltung'ana. Neaku, ore pee etumi olturrur oimaki nena baa naa keidimayu pee eipanka sii seminani naipirta inyamalaritin naaje. Keidimayu sii pee epuoi seminani ti ai wueji ake pee eng'enuni.

13. Kenare neaku ilairukok enkitanyaanyukoto sidai tenaipirta enkitayunoto oo ropiyiani oontokitin pee eretu kanisa o ltung'ana le murua.

14. Ore pee kitum enkipankata nikintoki aasuj aas entoki naje kenare nikiata sii erishata pee kijur imbaa pee kirerioo inkitapong'ot. Ore inkatitin pooki keikash tinikipuo dukuya aasuj enikidolita aajo keishiakino alang tinikitoni te nkuretisho nemeeta enikias.

15. Ore embae nabayie nayieue nikidamu naa inchere inkoitoi are pee kidamu kuna baa. Ore enkoitoi nabo naa keji inchoo eaku enaaku. Keji te Kingeresa *fatalism*, aa inchere ketii iltung'ana oojo meidimayu pee elotu enkibeleyenya. Kepuo ake intokitin dukuya anaa oshi ake. Nejo Enkai naitore nena baa neaku meeta enikias. Ore ina damunoto naa keeta enkuretisho ajo kebatata tenetem embae naje. Nejo meidim aataas. Nejo kepuoito dukuya intokitin pooki nemeeta enaas pee aibeleyen ninche. Nejo etiu anaa enkiti soit natii enkare. Ore pee elo enkare nelo sii ilo soit. Nejo ore inkatitin pooki keanyu pee edol enaasayu naa ore ina kata nedamu enaas ninye. Neimaki anaake iyiook kake medamu enaas ninye pee eibeleyen imbaa.

Kake ore oltung'ani osuj enkoitoi enkirukoto naa keeta enkitieunoto pee etem imbaa. Nejo keidimayu imbaa pooki. Nejo sii keeta enkidimata pee eas imbaa. Nejo keidimayu pee eipiru enkoitoi ng'ejuk neme enoshi oitoi. Nejo indim ategelu enkoitoi niim. Mme lasima pee iton ake aanyu pee easayu imbaa. Kenare nedamu inkoitoi pee elo dukuya tenebo ilkulikae neipanka neas alang tenetoni ake aanyu ilkulikae. Nedamu inkoitoi ng'ejuko neitu aikata etemi aashu eitu aikata etemi te murua enye. Neisosion aas esiai te nyuaata anaake pee easayu imbaa.²⁴

Neaku, keibala ajo kepaasha kuna oitoi. Ore ina oitoi edukuya naa keeta enyamali oleng. Ketii enchalan tiatua ina oitoi. Neesishore iloiriruani pee eitapong'oo iyiook neibok esiai Olaitoriani. Amu, kedamu imbaa torrok anaake. Nejo anaake meidimayu pee kias entoki naje tenkaraki embae naje. Kejo te Kingeresa *negative thinking*, aa inchere keeta indamunot torrok anaake. Nemedamu imbaa tenkirukoto o to siligi. Matadamu imbaa are pee kitum ewalata. Etejo Yesu ore metii ninye meeta enikias (Yohana 15: 5). Kake etejo sii Paulo to Lfilipi 4: 13, "*Aidim ataasa imbaa pooki tiatua ilo laa ninye laaidimie.*" Neaku, kesipa ekishal nemeeta enikias tenemetii Enkai tenebo iyiook. Kake ore pee etii Yesu tenebo iyiook naa keidimayu pee kias imbaa kumok neitu kidamu aajo keidimayu. Kesipa sii ina omono natejo Paul to Lfilipi 1: 9-10, "*Ore enkomono ai naa inchere pee eponari enyorrata inyi oleng tiatua eyiolounoto o erishunoto oo mbaa pee itumutumu aatonyorrai ina naisula, niaakuku biyot, ilemeeta leiyat te nkolong e Kristo.*" Neaku, kenare nikijur imbaa pooki kake kenare sii nikipuo dukuya te nkirukoto tenebo osiligi. Amu keloito dukuya Enkai naa ekira ilaisiaayiak tenebo ninye (2 Ilkorintio 6: 1). Metaa keyieue Enkai neesishore iyiook tenkipankata enye.

EMATUA E ONG'UAN

Inkitanyaanyukot naaipirta enkibelekenyata

1. Transmara – Ore te Transmara te wueji neji Olkirrerruki keeta apa enyamali sapuk oleng tenaipirta enaisho. Keinyialita olkuak oleng. Kegira iltung'ana aamoiyu tenkaraki enaisho. Nemukita inkang'itie kumok enaisho. Etadamutua ilairukok loo nkanisani pooki pee etumo aaimaki ina bae. Neimaki nemut pee earare ina bae eibung'are sii ilarikok le sirkali. Nemanaa pooki tenebo aairorie iltung'ana too nkang'itie o metabana nepal pooki enaisho. Neishiu iltung'ana nesidanu inkang'itie. Neaku, etaa enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng too nkulie wuejitin pee esuj ina oitoi. Idolita ajo keeta kanisa engolon tenebo Yesu pee eibelekeny imbaa. Ketii sii sirkali tenebo ninche. Neme torrongo sii ina kake ore inkulie katitin ebaiki nemeshilaa sirkali enyamali nadolita kanisa. Ore ina kata kenare nelo dukuya kanisa aarare ina bae openy. Kake ebaiki netum sii kanisa iltung'ana supati tiatua emurua oojing enchoto enye tenkaraki keeta sii ninche eng'eno neeta sii iltauja sidain.

2. Ketii oltung'ani oji Menye Patita Olormaitai, naa olamerani apa ninye. Naa olaisinani sii tenkaraki enaisho. Kake ore pee ening ilomon supati le Yesu nepal enaisho neiruk Enkai neitokini aibatisa neaku oltung'ani supat oleng. Netum inkishu nesidanu imbaa tolmarei lenye. Etaa oltung'ani oisiligayu te murua oleng. Neyanyit sii iltung'ana ninye tenkaraki esupatisho enye o shakenisho enye sidai.

3. Ataasishore ina atini ti ai buku kake kejing oleng sii ena buku sii neaku kayieu nang'arie intae tene.

Ore ena kitanyaanyukoto naa keipirta enkata pee ejo olairukoni oji Tajeu aashu Daniel Ole Isa inchere meekure eipang tenkaji enye aisho ilpayiani lolporror lenye

meirraga enkaji enye amu etaa olairukoni le Yesu. Etaase ina to lari le 1990 te wueji neji Kumpa tolmatapato te Kajiado te nkop Olmaasai. Keji enkitok enye Nadutari neeta ninche entito naji Mariamu. Neeta Tajeu ina kata inkuti kishu o ntare. Nebau erishata OIng'eshher pee eng'amu Tajeu tenebo olporror lenye ilorikan nebarn inkituak ninche pee eaku ilpayiani katukul. Kake ore tenkaraki enkirukoto enye etanya ninye esuj imbaa eilo sirua.

Eiterua enyamali pee eany eisho enkitok enye erishata pee eretu iltung'ana teilo sirua. Amu, etejo ketii intokitin naaseremi naagilunore enkoitoo e Yesu, naa keing'uaa sii nena tokitin oloiboni. Nemenyorraa Tajeu pee eisilig ilo kiteng oyieng'i oshi teilo sirua. Kepika oshi ilewa o nkituak ilkerreti lolchoni leilo kiteng oteyang'aki ilkimojik pee etum ilo porror imayianat. Keji kemunyak ilo kiteng. Neitoki iltung'ana aaok osarge oitushulakaki enaisho oo lotorok. Nejo teneas ina ketum ilo porror imayianat.

Nejo Tajeu, kemayian oshi oloiboni inkituak pee enutayu pooki, eisulaki inkituak neitu aikata eiisho. Neitoki ajo eisidai oshi tolkuak teneboitare inkituak ilewa lolporror lenye. Kake eitu enyorraa Tajeu nena baa amu etejo meishiakino nena baa olkuak enkirukoto enye tiatua Yesu. Neaku, etejo meekure eipang tenkaji enye aisho ilpayiani lolporror meirraga enkaji enye.

Ore pee ening ilpayiani lolporror lenye ina negoro oleng. Nejo kerrumoo ninye meibeleyenya ina damunoto. Neaku ewaita enkitok enye tenebo inkishu enyena, o nkulie masaa enyena pooki nepik e manyata. Naa kelakuanikino enkang e Tajeu o emanyata amu etii ninye emanyata shumata oldoinyo. Neiboki enkitok enye o ntokitin enyena iwikii ile.

Ore tiatua ina rishata nelo Tajeu enetii olmusheni apa otii ina kop oji Le nkishon Ole Roy (Rob Denning) aing'oru enkitokoo o enkomono. Neomon ninche oleng neisom ororei le Nkai. Ore ake pee elusoo iwikii ile netumo ilairukok te wueji neji Olosho oibor neitoki aomon oleng pooki tenebo tenaipirta ina bae. Nemut Ole Roy tenebo Tajeu pee epuo ildoinyio le Kumpa enetii ina manyata natii enkitok enye o ntokitin enyena. Ore pee enyikaki enkang neponu ilewa o Imurran eibung'ita iremeta o lalema. Neman engarri ebuakita oleng. Nejoki ilewa Ole Roy o Tajeu. "Enchom inkang'itie inyi aashu kirem inkejek ena garri inyi." Nesai Tajeu ilpayiani pee eosh enkiguena pee eimaki nena baa to sotua. Neiteru ninche aanya enkiguena. Kake etagore oleng olporror le Tajeu neibung Ole Roy o Tajeu nerrumoki aironyaki olchani. Nerrumoo ilkulikae Tajeu to lgoo. Ore ina kata nelotu entasat ekwetita tiatua olorere nebuakita sii ajo, "Mimbukoo osarge tene." Ore pee ejo neijia etiu anaa keitirring'ate iltung'ana tenkiti rishata. Ore olarruoni ogira ayau ena nyamali pooki naa oltung'ani oji Olomo. Nejo ninye lasima pee eirridu Tajeu netum enkoitoo pee emayian olporror lenye amu etigila inkitanapat. Etejo Tajeu keure lelo payiani aajo ebaiki natum oldeket alang emayianata tenemairridu ashukokino olkuak.

Ore pee eidip enkiguena neshuko Ole Roi tenebo Tajeu enkang e Mokonki. Kake etashala oleng amu etaa keari ninche metuata neton etii enkitok o ntokitin e Tajeu ina manyata. Neiteru ninche pooki aaomon oleng netum enkilejilejata tiatua Olaitoriani. Neitoki Enkai aas embae enking'asia.

Ore tempolos eina kewarie negil inkishu e Tajeu tenebo olasho lenye olpaashe lemanyata, nedou to ldoinyio tenaimin narok ong'u nelang'u olkeju sapuk neshukunye aapuonu enkang e Tajeu. Neing'asia Tajeu oleng. Amu

mesesh oshiaake eas inkishu ina. Keirrag oshiaake tiatua ang kewarie. Ewueji ine oshiaake oo lowuarak kerin, o lng'atunyo. Ore etii nena pooki neetuo inkishu ang oopeny. Meeta oltung'ani leina manyata otusujua airukurukore. Nikikueni, nikin chir, nikisis Enkai, nikining engolon enkomono, neeku emirishoi te Kristo, neibalayu engolon Enkai te batisho nikiimaitie, neeta ina bae olkilikuai le tipat oipirta olkuak te lelo payiani lolporror le Tajeu.

Neirut ilpayiani lolporror lenye. Nejing'aa ina bae tenguton iltauja lenye. Nening iltung'ana pooki teine wueji enataase.

Eitu eidip Tajeu ina shukunoto oo nkishu. Kake etushukokine ina manyata pee ekenyu ereuta nena kishu neirorie ilpayiani aliki Enkai magilani natoduaa enyamali enye newaliki inkomonoritin enyena. Neng'arie ninche enaipirta enkoitoi enye ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu Kristo. Eterewua ashuku inkishu e manyata te chumata oldoinyio pee eaku shakenisho engolon Enkai te siai enye. Neitoki ilpayiani lolporror lenye aajoki Tajeu ekimayianaa iyie, o Nadutari, o Mariamu tenebo inkishu inono. Neas ninche ina te nkanyit o to sotua.

Ore embae enking'asia nataase naa inchere ore pee elusoo inkuti wikii neaku Olomo olairukoni le Yesu. Neeta sii Olomo olayioni oishua enkisoma e Bibilia negira alikioo ilomon supati te wueji neji Leboo. Nepuo dukuya Tajeu tenebo Olomo aalikioo ilomon supati tine wueji neji Kumpa. Netii kanisa taata ine. Ore taata kebaiki inkanisani 28 te Meto clusta tenkaraki Enkiyang'et Sinyati tenebo esiai e Tajeu tenebo ilalashera lenyena tiatua Yesu. Eton edamu iltung'ana ootii Kumpa ina bae enking'asia nataase o taata. Netaasishore Enkai ina bae pee ebolo emilanko meima ilomon supati, neitodolu Enkai enkitoo enye tiatua Ilmaasai. Ore tena rishata agira aiger ena buku

eton egira alikioo Tajeu ilomon supati, naa oloolarin onom ninye taata. Meisisi Enkai natii shumata oleng teina bae. Metaa enenye enkitoo pooki.

Amaa enaata etaase nyoo tenaa keshomo ninye eeta nareta neisim aya inkishu enyena tolarrabal? Anaata etara ninye ilkulikae aashu eari ninye. Neaku tenetaasa apa ninye ina anaata etejo sii ilkulikae leitu eiruk kenyaanyuk ake sii ninche enolkulikae tung'ana te nkop. Kake eitu eas ina netaa ninye enkitanyaanyukoto sidai oleng naipirta engolon Enkai te iyiook ilairukok tinikiomon nikisilig ninye too nkatitin pooki.

Neaku tadamu enkishui ino kaa itaasa apa naa kaa ias taata tenaipirta ilmang'ati linono itoning'o ina kitanyaanyukoto?²⁵

Ore tenkaraki ina bae nelotu enkibelekenyata sapuk oleng tiatua emurua enye o too wuejitin kumok. Neaku, keeta Enkai engolon oleng pee eretu iyiook tinikiaasisho tenebo ninye nikisilig ninye nikiomon to siligi.

4. Ore te Nairobi ketii ilairukok ooiterutua esiai tiatua Mathare valley enetii ilaisinak kumok oleng. Neiteru skuuluni neing'oru sii sponsors pee eretu inkera meshomo skuul. Neaku, ore tenkaraki ina kegira aaibelekenya imbaa oleng.

5. Etolimuo Francis Yenko enaipirta emurua nabo naibelekenye tenkaraki ororei le Nkai. Nejo ninye, "Ketii emurua naji Naitiami kake ore tenkaraki ororei le Nkai neibelekenya enkarna metaa keji Namayiana amu etang'amutua ilo rorei to lokiyo sapuk." Nelo dukuya Francis aliki imbaa naaipirta ine wueji nejo,

Ore ena murua naji Naitiami naa ewueji netii Olorishati. Ore pee eoro Olodokulupuoni, Oloporr Olii, Elang'ata enterit o Lepolos, nejing Naitiami. Metii apa ena murua,

esirit oo loiruko Kristo eyieu taa apa o mme. Ore pee ebau erishata napuo lelo kipaareta barnot le DTS elikioroto, nikipik apa emurua e Naitiami nena murua nikipuo etii kulie anaa Oltulelei, Olgilai, Nadung'oro o Imaguai.

Ore pee kimpang aapuo tenkaraki Kristo nikidol enetii e Nkai te Naitiami, enyorrata enye, imayianat e Nkai teine. Amu etamayiana Enkai pooki marei teine hoo nemeyiolo ninche ninye anaa endung'et erashe najo, *"Midol kimanya paa ilo ake adol indurrie "*

Nikiliki ninche ororei enyorrata e Nkai, o entorronei e tung'ani. Niking'arie ilomon supati le Yesu. Neng'amaa enkumoi enye ilo rorei to lokiyo sapuk. Meisisi Olaitoriani!

Nikipuo dukuya kitaa nabo aibeleyen enkarna e murua e Naitiami metaa Namayiana. Nikimayian ninche metaa kewang ilotot. Ilootamayiana papa to rorei lenye, ilootamayiana Enkai too Mali, iloopuo dukuya aabik te Murua enye e Namayiana. Ilootamayiana Enkai aiteru esirit enye teine, ilootamayiana neisho osotua, naboisho, o mayianat pooki. Ashe Enkai!

Kimayian Enkai olairritani Elijah Yenko amu eitu inauru igira aisiai Enkai teine tenebo o sinka oji Gedion Ngayami. Metaa Enkai tenebo intae ntarasi tenebo oltung'ana le Naitiami.²⁶

Neaku kaata enashe oleng amu etoduaa iltung'ana ajo enoto enkishui ng'ejuk neaku etadamutua pee eibeleyen sii enkarna ine wueji netii ninche. Embae enking'asia! Neibeleyenya sii iltung'ana aaku inkitayunot ng'ejuko. Netulusoyie ina musana nelotu enkolong ng'ejuk (Tisipu 2 Ilkorintio 5: 17).

6. Ore ina company naji *Community Health Evangelism* (CHE) naa kegira aaretu imurua kumok oleng te dunia pee eibelekenya imbaa. Keeta *website* te: <http://chenetwork.org/>.

Ore tina *website* kelimu sii enaipirta imbukui kumok naipirta enkibeleyenata naayieuni tiatua imurua.

7. Ore te wueji nebo te America naji Chicago te murua nabo netii apa nyamalaritin kumok oleng. Ketii ilarrabali netii enaisho netii ilkeek ooki oitemerisho (*drugs*), netii olkep sapuk oleng. Nedamu kanisa nabo teine wueji pee egelu ilairukok (ilewa) ooishopito inkilani naaimerlel too lojat olbaribarani kumok tiatua ina murua naata enyamali. Neitashe neloikino enkewarie pooki. Nemeeta iremeta, irinkan, intioli, aashu ilalema. Keitashe tenkomono ake o tenebo erripore Enkai. Ore pee elusoo inkuti olong'i nesidanu imbaa oleng. Neishunye nena tokitin pooki torrok.²⁷ Neaku, ebaiki keidimayu pee easi sii ina te Nkop Olmaasai too nene wuejitin neeta enyamali te naipirta enaisho aashu ai nyamali ake najjo ina. Ore tina oitoi metii olarrabal katukul. Keas pooki toki te nkanyit o te nkomono.

8. Ilamerak apa ilarikok kumok ootii kanisa te nkop o Lmaasai. Kake eibelekenyate aaku ilairukok le Yesu nerikito inkanisani kumok. Neokito taata enkare empuan naing'ua Yesu nemeekure eokito enkare oo naishi. Neaku, eibelekenyate imbaa kumok tiatua imurua tenkaraki ninche.

9. Ketii Angela Enole Ntayia (*Highfield*) apa kuna olong'i ewueji neji Maryland ti America. Negira ninye aas esiai te kanisa nabo sapuk tiatua enkanasa naji Joppa. Nedamu ilarikok leina kanisa pee eun kanisa te wueji netii ilamerak, iltung'ana ook ilkeek, netii ilarrabali anaake. Aiyioloti ine wueji tenkaraki nena nyamalaritin o metaba anaa neaku ketii iltung'ana kumok lemeyieu nenyikaki ine wueji. Etang'asa olarikoni obo alo ine wueji amany tenebo olmarei lenye pee eitaa iltung'ana ilchoreta

eton eitu eiteru kanisa. Neas ina larin oong'uan. Neretu ninche too nkoittoi kumok. Neiguran tenebo ninche. Ore pee erruoyo engarri oltung'ani oje atum enyamali neisho metaasishore enenye. Nepik inkera enyena skuuluni naatii ina anasa.

Neitoki ninche aatum enkipankata pee eiteru enkiguran e mpira pee eretu ninche metayiolo eneiko pee eosh empira aaitobiraki. Neiteru aretu inkera nemeeta endaa nabaiki o metabanaaa nebaya inkera iip are naitotito. Neisho endaa anaake pee mepuo ang eeata esumash.

Neitoki aatum endamunoto pee etum enkaji pee epuonu iltung'ana. Ore pee etum enkaji neliki iltung'ana tina kanisa sapuk ajo keyieu ilmareita oopuo ina anasa naji Edgwood pee eretu ina anisa. Nyenorraa ilmareita tomon o imiet pee epuo aas ina. Ore embata e lelo mareita nemir inkajjik enye nepuo aamany aabik teine.

Nejo pooki keyieu ewueji nepuonu iltung'ana tenkolong e Jumapili kake keyieu sii ewueji nepuonu iltung'ana te mpolos e wiki pee eiguran neji olturrur oipirta iltung'ana ooata enyamali emerai o nkulie nyamalaritin ake. Neretu emurua tina oittoi anaake. Eitu eshet enkaji e kanisa. Neikumpuaya ake enkaji tempolos eina anasa enetii iltung'ana kumok.

Neiteru sii Angela (Malaika enkerai ang) aretu ninche tina siai tina aji. Neretu inkera aiteng'en ninche olkuak sidai. Neaku ore pee eidip ina oshi skuul enye nepuonu ina aji neiteng'en Angela.

Neikashu imbaa oleng tina anasa. Ore ilkumok le kulo tung'ana ook enaisho o lkeek nepuo kanisa. Nepuonu sii imalayoni neirridu. Neibatisa Angela kewan oltung'ani obo onyor olarrabal. Neirridu ninye katukul.²⁸

Etusuja lelo tung'ana enkoittoi e Yesu pee ejing empolos oo laing'okok. Neaku, matadamu inkoittoi kumok oleng pee kintaa iltung'ana ilchoreta nikiretu ilkulikae pee kitum erishata pee kiretu sii ninche autaki enkoittoi e sipata e Yesu.

10. Ore ti ai wueji ake etupurroyie oltung'ani iropiyiani ooltung'ana tiatua emurua nabo. Ore pee elusoo enkiti rishata netum sirkali ninye neikenoo te jela. Kake ore pee epuku te jela nedamu lelo tung'ana (ilairukok le Yesu) ootii emurua enye pee eshetaki ninye enkaji. Neing'asia ilo tung'ani te mpiris enye impaka neiruk sii ninye.²⁹ Neaku, etusuja ninche enkoitoo e Yesu pee enyor ilmang'ati lenye. Matadamu sii iyiook pee kidamu imbaa naijo nena pee eibalayu enyorrata e Yesu too ltung'ana. Neing'asia sii iltung'ana amu mesesh esuj iltung'ana ina oitoo.

11. Ore ti ai rishata neponu ilmang'ati emurua naje nepurroo embarta nabo. Nepuo ilpayiani aaing'oru embarta enye netum te ntim eena to lchani. Kake eitu eya embarta, nedung ilpapat ake neirragie ilpapat tenkop neirragie tembata eina barta. Neeta osiligi ajo ore pee eshukunye ilmang'ati nedol ilpapat neing'asia ajo eitu eya ninche embarta enye. Metaa keeta lelo tung'ana osiligi aajo ebaiki nerem Enkai iltauja loo lmang'ati lenye neyiolou aajo enoto olng'ur ina olong. Matadamu enataasa Daudi ina olong pee einepu olmang'atinta lenye Saulo tiatua enkapune. Neiseleejari Daudi alo enetii Saulo nedung'oo olcholoio lolkila le Saul (1 Samuel 24: 4). Keeta Daudi erishata pee ear Saul metua kake eitu eas ina. Neeta olng'ur te ninye kake etaasa enkiti bae pee eibalayu ilo ng'ur te Saul.³⁰ Neaku, ore ai olong tenepurroo iltung'ana enkiteng ino tadamu enkoitoo enking'asia nisuj alang tinisuj ina oshi oitoo olarrabal ake. Kegol pee aliki pee isuj enkoitoo naje kake kaagira aikok pee idamu te nkomono aikilikuan Enkai enias alang tinisuj ina oshi oitoo olkuak ake.

12. Ore nabo olong nejing enkitok enoshi garri enkima nelotu oltung'ani aton tembata ninye. Neitayu olalem nejoki, "Ore enias naa ekincho olbene lino naa ore pee eitashe engarri nidou iyie nimiro ajo ae." Newaliki enkitok ninye ajoki maata entoki nikiret iyie tiatua embene ai neaku ore enikias naa kaisho iyie dollars tikitam paa ore pee eitashe engarri nidou miata irerei. Neidipayu."

Neng'amu ilo tung'ani iropiyiani naa ore pee eitashe engarri nedou ninye alo enkoitoy enye.³¹ Neaku, matadamu enikias pee melotu olarrabal.

13. Ketii endamunoto nabo sidai naipirta eretoto natum iltung'ana tenemoiyu. Naa kaata osiligi ajo keretu sii emurua teneasi. Etadamutua ilairukok pee eiteru enkipankata pee etum olbene loo ropiyiani pee eretuno olikae olikae tenetum enyamali tenkipirta emoiyian. Ore kila olapa keitayu kila oltung'ani iropiyiani naaje neiteng'eli aapik atua ilo bene. Neeta iltung'ana ooosiligayu oleng oorrip nena ropiyiani. Keshum nena ropiyiani te mbenki. Neaku, keeta olturrur oipirta nena ropiyiani. Metaa ore pee emoiyu oltung'ani obo tiatua ilo turrur neitayu iropiyiani te mbenki pee eretu ninye. Kake kelo ninye dukuya kila olapa aapik ematua enye atua ilo bene pee eretu sii ilkulikae. Ekitii iyiook (Saruni Paul tenebo enkitok ai o nkerai) atua ilo turrur. Ore enkipankata nasuj ina ampuni nikitii iyiook naa ore pee kitum enyamali king'as alak iyiook sipitali nikintoki aaliki enkampuni ang iropiyiani nikitaasishore paa ore pee elusoo erishata neshukoki iyiook. Kake enkipankata ake ina enkampuni nabo ake. Ore pee eyieu nesuj enkampuni ai oitoy naa keidim ataasa ina. Keidimayu sii pee ejing oltung'ani le murua tenaa idolita ajo keisiligayu. Ore tina oitoy keretu kanisa neretu emurua. Keidimayu pee kitum enkipankata pee kiretu iltung'ana too nkulie nyamalaritin neme imueyaritin ake.

14. Ketii enkampuni naji Missions of Hope International te Nairobi. Ketii CMF tenebo Hope Partnership atua ina ampuni. Keasisho tiatua slums te Nairobi aa inchere nene wuejitin neetii ilaisinak kumok te wueji nebo nemedupa inkajjik sidain, enkare sidai, isipitalini sidain o skuuluni sidain. Kake eshomo dukuya ina ampuni aasisho teine wueji metaa ore taata ketii skuuluni 16 tenebo inkanisani 14. Netii sii isipitalini are. Netii sii sipitali nabak ilala (dental clinic). Netii sii shoruetisho tenebo inkanisani

50 naagira aaretu ninche pee eas nena siaitin pooki. Netum sii enkipankata pee eretu inkera aalaaki iropiyiani pee epuo skuul. Netii sii inkulie kanisani naagira aaretu ninche teina kipankata. Metaa ketii inkera 12,000 tiatua ina kipankata taata. Keiteng'en sii iltung'ana metayiolo isiaitin anaa ina siai naipirta eripare oo inkilani (tailoring), o esiai naipirta empejoto oo sekenke (welding). Neeta sii ai kipankata pee esil enkare pee epik iltupai pee emir. Neeta ai kipankata pee eretu iltung'ana pee eiteru biashara naje. Netaretuo iltung'ana 2,000. Keisho ninche esile pee eiteru ina siai paa ore pee etum iropiyiani neshukoki ninche neitoki aaretu ilkulikae. Ore tenkaraki nena siaitin kumok kegira aibelekenya imbaa tiatua nene wuejitin. Ore pee itum erishata kenare nilo aing'uraa ina siai te Nairobi. Amu, ebaiki nitum sii indamunot naaretu intae te nkop o Lmaasai te murua inyi. Tiniyieu niretu sii enkerai nabo naa indim ataasa ina. Ore numba enye e simu naa ena: 0722304369. Ore address enye naa ena:
Human Resource Manager
Missions of Hope International
P.O. Box 71484 – 00622
Nairobi

15. Ore too wuejitin kumok kegira aasishore inkigurarinin pee eyau enkibelekenyata tiatua emurua. Neiteru ilairukok ng'eni olturrur enkiguran naje neiteng'en lelo tung'ana imbaa kumok tenaipirta naboisho, olng'ur, enyuaata, o nkishoorot. Netum sii enkipankata naiteng'enie ororei le Nkai. Neiteng'en ninche pee enyor iltung'ana pooki terisioroto. Ore tina oitoi eibelekenya imurua kumok.

16. Enkiteng'enare oo nkera. Ketii enkampuni naji World Relief nanoto endamunoto pee eibung'a kanisa neas isiaitin kumok naipirta inkera oltung'ana moruak. Keipanka ilturrurri loo nkera pee eimaki imbaa naipirta enkiborra oo nkonyek. Metaa keiteng'en inkera pee meboitare olayioni entito eton eitu eyama.

Neimaki biitia oo nkulie baa kumok te nkoitoi e kanisa.
Neiteng'en isipat kumok naing'uaa Bibilia. Etaasa ina kampuni
isiaitin kumok te dunia, ata Kenya kewan, pee eretu emurua pee
eibeleyenya. Ore pee iyieu nirorie ninche indim aigero te:

World Relief

Baltimore, Maryland 21202

Ore nampa esimu naa 0001-800-535-5433

Keeta sii web site te: www.worldrelief.org

Eisidai sii ina kipankata nikiimakita naata *Missions of Hope International* kake kenare neeta sii kanisa enkipankata pee
eiteng'en inkera imbaa nemeiteng'eni oshi te skuul. Ore pee
kimbelekeny inkera keibeleyenya imbaa kumok oleng tiatua
emurua. Ore enkitanyaanyukoto nabo naa ore too nkulie wuejitin
keiteng'en inkera pee epik olgiso (ring) olkimojino pee ejo
meboitare (meloloito) enkerai ai kerai eton eitu eyama. Keji te
Kingeresa "purity ring." Keeta entito ai, Malaika, ilo giso (ring).
Neaku, etiu anaa keisiligishore kewan to lkulikae airukok ajo
meloloito eton eitu eyami. Matejo kenyorraa pee mesuj enkoitoi e
nkiborra oo nkonyek. Neaku, ore pee esuj ninche ina kipankata
keikashu imbaa oleng te murua.

Ketii ai ampuni naretu ilayiok o ntoyie pee edamu project nabo
naret emurua nepuo dukuya aas. Keji Youth changing the World.
Neeta sii website: www.YSA.org tiniyieu niyiolou enaipirta
ninche. Ore endamunoto naata ninche naa inchere pee kincho
inkera erishata pee edamu oleng inyamalaritin te murua netum
olturrur pee eimaki nepuo dukuya aas. Iyiolo ajo ore inkulie
katitin keidimayu pee eeta inkera indamunot ng'ejuko neitu
edamu ilpayiani aashu inkituak. Kake kajo eisidai tenetii
olpayiani obo le kanisa orikoo ilo turrur pee mepong'ori.

Ore sii tinikinteng'en ilayiok le kanisa pee meure eyam intoyie nememurata naa keikashu ina bae oleng naipirta emurata oo ntoyie.

Netii sii ai ampuni naji te Kingeresa, Christ In Youth naipirta inkera. Ore website enye naa ena: www.ciy.com. Ore address enye o numba e simu naa kuna: Address: 2201 N Main St, Joplin, Missouri 64801 U.S.A. Phone: 0001 – 417-781-2273.

Netii ai ampuni natii enkop e Kenya naji Teens For Christ. Ore website enye naa ena: <http://teens-for-christ.com/kenya/>. Melimu enkoitoi enjeunoto te lulung'ata amu meimaki enkibatisa anaa erubata enkoitoi enjeunoto, kake ebaiki neeta indamunot sidain naaipirta enaidim aataas ilbarnot.

17. Netii olturrur oret ilamerak naa kejo AA naa kejo te Kingeresa Alcoholic Anonymous. Nesuj oshi iroruat tomon oare.

Ore kuna roruat tomon oare naa pee esuj oltung'ani oata enyamali nemeidimu openy.

Matang'as aadamu ajo keeta Enkai enduaata pee eaku oltung'ani ng'ejuk tiatua Yesu (Efeso 4:22-24; 11 Ilkorintio 5:16,17).

Nena roruat kuna:

(1) Inyorraa ajo meata eninko openy ena enyamali. Meekure intore kewon teina nyamali (Matayo 5: 3, 4)

(2) Nisilig Enkai pee kiretu pee kinchiunye (Indung'eta e Rashe 3:5).

(3) Niruk ajo incho Enkai oltau lino, iyieunot inono o enkishui ino pooki (Matayo 22:37).

(4) Nidamu ng'ok pooki niata too ndamunot inono o too iasat inono pooki. Neisulaki ing'ok tenaipirta iloibonok. Tadamu enkishui ino pooki eiteru apa tenkiterunoto enkishui ino (Luka 13:1-5).

(5) Nintobir oltau lino pee ejut Enkai nena ng'ok pooki (Yakobo 4:7-10).

(6) Imbalunyie nena ng'ok pooki tedukuya Enkai o tedukuya likai tung'ani (Yakobo 5:16).

(7) Niomon Enkai pee ejut aashu eitayu nena ng'ok pooki pee ipal nilo dukuya (Efeso 1: 7; 1 Yohana 1: 9)

(8) Ing'oru oltung'ani likiretu anaake teina nyamali. Niliki ninye tinitum enyamali o tinishalu. Nitumomo tenebo ilo tung'ani enkata nabo aashu inkatitin are te wiki pee iomonokinono (Yakobo 5:16).

(9) Tayiolo esiana oo ltung'ana pooki linyala ning'oru enkoitoi pee intayunye osotua tenebo ninche (1 Petero 3:10-12).

(10) Ilo dukuya aing'or enkishui ino o enkoitoi nigira apong'oriyie nimbalyie ina kata ake (1 Yohana 1:9).

(11) Niomon Enkai oleng pee itum enchula nadupa tenebo o ninye pee iyiolou eyieunoto enye tenkishui ino (Isaya 59:1, 2).

(12) Ore pee ipiu tenkaraki nena pooki niliki sii ilkulikai pee esuj sii ninche nena sipat aashu nena roruat pooki (Matayo 28: 19, 20).

Neaku ore pee kiyieu nikisuj ina damunoto kajo eisdai teneipanka olupayan obo le kanisa ora olamerani apa pee erikoo

olturrur oipirta ina bae. Teneyieu kanisa neiteru olturrur laiyo ele naa kajo eisidai oleng. Ketumo kila ewiki aashu kila olapa anaa enaishiakino te nyamali niata. Niomonoki olikae olikae nisom kuna roruat tomon are aigil. Nisom sii ilkulikae kererin te Bibilia niimaki inyamalaritin. Nimpanka inkoitoo pee iretu olikae olikae. Neretuno olikae olikae pee medoiki atua entemata e shetani tenaipirta emerai. Neomonoki olikae olikae.

Kayieu naponaa sii ai oitoo naibung'akino o nena oitoo naaji iroruat tomon are. Keji ena oitoo iroruat nitumie elakunoto. Naa ninche kuna: (1) Ing'as adamu tenaa itusuja indinii nemesipa aashu indinii naagilunore esipata naipirta Yesu aa Enkerai e Nkai o Enkai kewan. Ore pee idamu kuna baa pooki nisikong te nkarna e Yesu nipal ninturraa katukul ninkilikuan Enkai pee kikalaki. (2) Nintoki adamu tenaa itusuja inkulie baa nemesipa amu ebaiki nikiteleja shetani. Ore pee iomon nisipu nena baa niomon Enkai pee kikalaki nipik esipata ororei le Nkai te rishata e kuna baa nemesipa. (3) Kenare nikidamu tenaa ekiata entonai enduuran tenkaraki imbaa naataasate tialo iyiook. Ebaiki sii nikiata entonai enduuran tiatua iltauja lang tenkaraki eton eitu kikalaki oltung'ani oje embae naje. Kenare nikikalaki ninye pee metum shetani erishata tiatua iltauja lang. (4) Nikintoki aadamu tenaa eitu kiyanyit ilaitoriak lang. Keitanap Bibilia iyiook pee kias ina te Iroma 13: 1-7; 1 Timoteo 2: 1-4; 1 Petero 2: 13-17; Efeso 6: 1-3; 1 Petero 2: 18-21; Ilhebrania 13: 17. Kesipa ore pee eitanap iyiook pee kias embae nemesidai naa lasima pee kiany. Kake ore inkulie katitin kenare nikiyanyit ninche nikisuj ninche. Ore pee idol ajo eitu ias ina kenare niomon Enkai pee itum empalakinoto oo ng'ok. (5) Kenare nikintoki aadamu tenaa ekiata olwuasa. Ore pee kisipu ajo ketii olwuasa tiatua iltauja lang kenare nikirridu aomon Enkai pee epalaki iyiook. Niking'oru enkoitoo pee kintadou ate te dukuya ninye. (6) Elakunoto o sinkaisho. Kenare nikintoki aadamu tenaa ketii entoki nagira aitore iyiook anaa ing'urrat torrok, enaisho, engoro, eloloito, olwuasa, endaa, aashu ai toki ake. (7) Oldeket o emayianata. Kenare nikidamu tenaa

ketii oldeket shumata iyiook. Ore tinikidamu nikiomon Enkai pee egil ilo deket nikimopot ilairukok pee eomonoki iyiook pee kitum emayianata najing erishata eilo deket. Ore embuku naimaki nena baa pooki telulung'ata naa keji te Kingeresa, *The Bondage Breaker*, aa inchere Ina nagil esinkaisho. Ore olaigeroni naa keji Neil T. Anderson tenebo Dave Park. Ing'orai enkardasi 185 o metabaiki 212.

Kayieu naponaa imbaa naaipirta embae e are naimaka ninye amu eigerero ilo tung'ani inkulie baa ti ai buku. Naa keipirta elejare e shetani natii oshi ake atua iltauja loo ltung'ana ooata enyamali naibung'ita ninche oleng anaa emerai o nkulie tokitin ake. Kelimu kuna baa naaipirta olairukoni otabatate ajing atua enyamali sapuk naje.

--- Meata oshi ilo tung'ani osiligi. Nejo ninye maibeakenya aikata. Meeta enyamali ai ewalata. Kake ore te sipata ketii osiligi atua Yesu. Netii enkisulata. Nelaku esipata oltung'ani ata tenaa eisapuk enyamali oltung'ani.

--- Kening oltung'ani enkinosuna oleng netii osina sapuk oleng atua oltau lenye. Kelejita sii kewan too nkoitoo kumok oleng. Kening'ito ajo mera oltung'ani le tipat katukul. Napik ewalata ai tene najing ewalata eilo tung'ani oigerero ina buku amu kajo keikash. Najo ore te sipata ketii empalakinoto tiatua Yesu tenkaraki osalaba lenye. Kepalaki Yesu oltung'ani oirridu netum indamunot ng'ejuko.

--- Ore inkulie katitin kenyok oleng ilo tung'ani aretu kewan te ngolon enye makewan. Kake kebatata anaake amu megira aigarakino engolon e Yesu. Kake ore te sipata Enkai ake naidim aibeakenya oltung'ani. Keretu Enkai lelo ooisilig ninye katukul te ngolon enye. Ore pee eibeakeny oltung'ani enkirukoto (tenebo indamunot) enyena neibeakeny sii iasat enyena.

--- Keeta enkuretisho. Nening ajo metii oltung'ani ogira aretu ninye. Nening ajo menyor iltung'ana ninye. Naa kegol oleng pee eng'amu enyorrata oo lkulikae. Nejo too damunot maaishiaakino enyorrata oo lkulikae. Keisiligita oltung'ani pee eitaa ninye ole

tipat. Ore te sipata kenyor Enkai ninye oleng. Ketii Yesu atua ninye netii ninye atua Yesu. Netii olkitamanyunoto sidai tiatua Yesu nemeing'uaa Yesu ninye.³² Naponaa sii indamunot aainei tene. Ketii enkuretisho nemesidai netii sii enkuretisho sidai. Ore enkuretisho sidai naa pee iyiolou esipata nalimu Ilgalatia 6: 7-8, *"Emilej ate; mederrieki Enkai. Amu inaaun oltung'ani elo ake sii aisampu. Ore ilo ounoki enkulupuoni o e nkewan osesen nelo aisampu teina kewan o sesen erruorroto; ore olounoki enkulupuoni e Nkiyang'et nelo aisampu te Nkiyang'et enkishui oo ntarasi."* Neaku, enkuretisho sidai ina amu keyanyit ina sipata neyiolou ajo keponu imbaa torrok oleng tenelo dukuya asuj ina oitoo natii ninye tenakata.

18. Ore hoo naidipa atolimu ena atini naipirta Cosmas Yenko ti ai buku kayieu sii napik ena buku amu keipirta ina bae nikigira aaimaki aa inchere enkibelekenyata e murua. Amu, ore pee eibelekenya oltung'ani obo tenebo olmarei lenye naa erubata nabo ina naibelekenye tiatua emurua.

Neaku tisipu ena atini:

ETON EITU AYIOLOU KRISTO

Ore apa eton ara oloti barnoti oteng'ena, nadol ilpayiani kituaak emera te naisho napi, nadol anaa keeta enaisho karsisisho neeta enchipai, embiotisho, eseriani o engolon. Nang'uar oleng pee amera pee atum karsisisho natum enchipai natum embiotisho natum eseriani natum engolon. Naiteru amera, kake kaisudoo pee medol yieyio lai amu menyor tenamera.

Kake meisudoroyu emerai. Ore nabo olong naadol atemere naajoki amaa, itemere doi? Najoki eitu nanu amera, naajoki te mion oltau, enkerai ai emidol osina obanji laainosita neinosita ntae tenkaraki etua apa papai linyi eton eitu eini ntai, neaku nanu naing'orita intae too nkolati pooki e keraisho inyi? Kaata oshi osiligi te Nkai ajo ore pee ibululu too lkuuak sidai naa intae aisilig te retunoto e Nkai pee kintayuyu tosina le nkoliai. Amaa tinimerara

emikingilielie osina latejo aatung'uayie amu aatubulutua ilayiok? Nagira amu atukurrua nemaitieu atawaliki. Kake eitu anyorraa pee apal emerai, najo toltau lai kainyioo doi pee aajoki yieyio tapala emerai negira sii ninye amera.

Nemera olalashe lai botor, nemera oloti, neaku enkanashe ai ake nememera. Neaku kemera yieyio nemera olalashe lai botor nemera oloti namera sii nanu. Neaku mikiramatisho aaitobiraki nimikitum endaa nimikiata eseriani nimikiata embiotisho nemenu iyiook iltung'ana lelatia neibayu iyiook ilchoreta lang lememera, neaku ilamerak ake liking'ar emerai oonyor iyiook.

Nikiaata apa nkuti kishu tomon o ntare onom, ore tenkaraki emerai nemuta pooki, nikiaku ilaisinak oitomoda emerai. Neaku mikinchopo esidai nimikinya endaa sidai. Neidapash iyiook ilo sina lemerai, nelo yieyio enkang entito enye nayamaki te nkang Ole Lemein pee etum endaa netum eretoto oo nkulati enyena. Nelo olalashe lai botor tenebo oloti esiaai. Nalo sii nanu esiaai. Neidapash iyiook osina le merei. Neibalayu enkikoo e Bibilia Sinyati te Mbuku oo Ile Efeso ematua 5:17-18 Pee ejo. "Ore naa, emiaku ilmoda, entoning eyieunoto Olaitoriani. Emimera te naisho oo sabibu amu emutata enkishon ina; kake enchoo Enkiyang'et eiput intae." Ataa olmodai te merai amu eitu aning enkikoo eyieunoto Olaitoriani. Taasishore eyieunoto Olaitoriani pee miaku ake olmodai le merai lemetum Enkiyang'et Sinyati.

Neiteru enkishui ai olalashara laainei aitodolu enkidaaroto, kake eitu eisho Yesu metabaiki enkidaaroto. Aatokordua eton eitu abaiki enkidaaroto.

Ore ina kata amera nelau enkitok ai eseriani, neeku kaatem ajo aikok pee apal emerai naany aning amu kamen tenkaraki naa enkitok. Nenyamalu oleng amu meekure edolita eseriani nemedolita embiotisho enkishui ai. Nenyamalu nkera aainei amu meekure aramatita aaitobiraki. Naaku olarruoni lemerai. Neaku ore pee atum nkuti ropiyiani namir amera, naaku olmodai lemenyor kewon nemenyor olmarei lenye. Nejo Ile Efeso 5:17 "Ore naa emiaku ilmoda, entoning eyieunoto Olaitoriani." Ore eyieunoto Olaitoriani naa pee kiruk Yesu nikiramat ilmareita lang aaitobiraki tenkisisa enye. Tadamu sii iyie ena bae enking'asia, ina kata pee ening olkurruk eyieunoto Olaitoriani, neeku ninye oitoti oloiboni le Nkai Eliya pee metum esumash terishata olameyu (1 Ilaiguanak

17: 6). Naing'asia, amu maata osiligi ajo keyiolo olkurruk Enkai anaa oltung'ani oata enkitanyaanyukoto Enkai.

Ore pee aning ajo etaasa olkurruk anaa enatiaka Enkai pee eisiai oltung'ani nadol enkurruna amu nanu eishiaakino pee aning eyieunoto Enkai alang olkurruk. Tadamu ajo memera olkurruk naa imera iyie oltung'ani oishoo Enkai eng'eno nagiroo eng'eno olkurruk. Nadamu ena bae te mion oltau lai.

Ore nabo olong naisom ororei le Nkai te mbuku oo 1 Lkorintio 6:9-10 nejo, "Anaa emiyiololo aajo mejung ilemesupati enkitoria e Nkai? Emilej ate, Ilamerak, mejung enkitoria Enkai," Nairut oleng pee aning ilo kilikuai amu kamera naas kulie baa torrok tenkaraki emerai naaku olarruoni torrono ogilunore empiris Enkai.

Ore agira adamu ilo kilikuai, naajoki enkitok ai, ore tenkaraki emerai ino naa iyooki amut ele marei likinchoo Enkai tempiris, tenkaraki emerai natanya Enkai. Neishir oleng tenkaraki emion oltau, naishir sii nanu tenkaraki emion oo lkiyio le nkitok ai, nadol enkurruna oleng nadamu ele rorei otejo Bibilia, meatai hoo obo arruoni ojung enkitoria e shumata nemeetai olarruoni lemegila nemeetai olooidim atasaru. Naajing ororei le Nkai oltau lai tenguton neaku ore pee airura naning oltoilo laajoki tapala emerai pee inchu tapala emerai pee inchu. Kake ore pee aning'ishoyu negira.

Ore nabo olong, najoki enkitok ai, etii oltoilo laairorie katitin are kewarie airura laajoki tapala emerai pee inchu, tapala emerai pee inchu nairut oleng. Naajoki enkitok ai metaasayu eyieunoto e Nkai tenkishui ino. Nadol anaa kataa olarruoni otanya empiris e Nkai, nagil oltau lenkitok ai te merai. Najo toltau lai maaigil amera, naliki ilchoreta laainei likimera oshi tenebo nchere, meekure aikata aigil amera amu keiba Enkai emerai. Eitu aigil amera o taata. Nadol enyorrata e Nkai, emayianata e Nkai, omom e Nkai.

Naibalunyie tenkutuk ai inchere, ore Yesu, naa ninye Kristo le Nkai. Nairridu ng'ok nataasa naaibatisai tenkarna e Papa o ene Nkerai o ene Enkiyang'et Sinyati, naibatisa enkitok ai, naibatisa yieyio lai.

Naitoki ake atum osina sapuk oleng, amu etamoyia yieyio lai. Etijing'a enkeeya torrono oleng nemeeta embaata naa keji te Kingeresa pelvic cancer (enkeeya nayieng'i).

Ore pee eeku keye naaipot naajoki wou matoomon amu etaa kaye naaomonoki pee itum eseriani eton itii enkop. Naning emion sapuk oleng toltau lai, naishir amu atoduaa ajo etaa keye. Naajoki nturukunya matoomon Enkai, kake eitu aiturukuny amu airuto neeku maaitieu aiturukunya, nadol pee ejo adumu enkaina enye etatene pee eomon Enkai kake meekure eidim amu etashala, naretoki ailepunyie neomon nejo Papa mbung'aki enkaina ilepieki shumata ino, neitoki ajo tamayiana ena kerai ai nincho enkishui oo ntarasi tiatua Yesu, nincho nkishu pee metum esumash etii enkop. Naaitoki ajoki tiaaki nkera aainei entobik inchushu naa eruko Enkai nejo Yesu ai najo sii nanu Yesu ai, kake kaairoshi oltau oleng tenkaraki emion. Negira eitu eitoki airo o metudung'oyu tau. Ore ina olong kipik enkurare neponu iltung'ana le murua pee kiretokino aatur enkurare netii olmusheni le murua oji enkarna Saruni Ole Ntaya o entomononi enye naji enkarna Nadung'uenkop. Ore pee kindip aatunukai naajoki Saruni Ole Ntaya kaja nkishu nijo keidip olmarei lino amu ekiata enduaata pee kilejilej intae too nkishu, najoki tikitam naaisho iropiyiani oo nkishu tikitam, nainyang'u nkishu tikitam. Nadol ajo etoning'o Enkai enkomono e yieyio lai najo Yesu ai.

Tadamu sii iyie inyamalaritin naimayie tenkaraki emerai ake. Aitaa emerai olaisinani naaku olmodai lemeramat olmarei lenye aitobiraki.

Aisomita enkitok ai tenebo o nkera aainei tenkaraki emodai emerai. Meeta emerai enkanyit tolmarei o te latia. Aaitalama ilchoreta laainei supati, naadung'oki enkarna torrono aajo olamerani omoda.

Ore pee aalaku empiris e Nkai te merai, nashukokino aas isupati naamayiana Enkai naaibeleyen olkuaak torrono lemerei. Ore taata katii abori empiris e Nkai tiatua eramatare sidai olmarei tenebo enkisiayiare e Kanisa.

Aatamayiana Enkai too masaa naamayian tenkishui.

Kaomon tenkarna e Nkai iyie olalashe lai o enkanashe ai namera pee ing'amaa eyieunoto e Nkai tiatua osarge le Yesu pee ijing esiana elelo oikenaka Enkai esupatisho tiatua ina kishui oo

ntarasi. Tang'amai Enkiyang'et Sinyati enkishui amu ninye ake nikindimie irisha shetani nikimbatisai tenkarna e Papa oe ne Enkerai o ene Nkiyang'et Sinyati pee etum enkisisa e shumata amu kejo shumata Enkai Haleluya tenkaraki enkirukoto ino Yesu ai!

Nanu Cosmas L. Ole Yenko oigero ena shakenisho pee kiretu irisha olosek le Shetani le merai ning'amaa eyieunoto e mpiris e Nkai nara enkishui oo ntarasi. Meiminie engolon e Nkai emerai tenkop!³³

Neaku, aisidai shakenisho Ole Yenko oleng amu eibelekenya katukul naa kegira taata aiteng'en ilkulikae pee esuj Yesu. Meisisi Enkai!

19. Ore too wuejitin kumok te nkop o Lmaasai keeta te kuna olong'i enkipankata nagira aalimunyie inkaatinin naaing'uaa Bibilia pee eretu enkibelekenyata tiatua emurua. Kelimu inkatinin anaa: enkiterunoto enkop, embatatata oltung'ani, oltalet le Babeli, Abraham, enaidurra ooltung'ana le Israeli, olong'obor le Nkai o nkulie atinin kumok o metabau Yesu kewan o enkeeya o empiunoto enye. Naa mme torrono ina kipankata kake kenare nelimu sii inkatinin naaing'uaa embuku oo Iasat anaa enkiterunoto e kanisa o enkibelekenyata e Paulo o eneiko ilkulikae pee eaku ilairukok le Yesu. Nenare netii enkiteng'enare naaing'uaa Iroma o nkulie bukui te Bibilia naipirta erikore e kanisa, enkoitoi e sinyatisho, ng'ok, ilng'anayio sidain, enkoitoi enjeunoto, enkibatisa, enkirridunoto, o nkulie kisomaritin kumok. Neaku, meidip tinikilimu inkaatinin ake. Kake kenare nikias pooki pee kintululung imbaa pooki te Bibilia nimikipal imbukui nemeeta sii duo inkatinin oleng anaa embuku e Roma o nkulie ake bukui e Paulo te Bibilia.

20. Ketii enkipankata nabo naji *Truth Centered Transformation* aa inchere Esipata narikoo enkibelekenyata. Ore website enye

naa ena: <http://tctprogram.org>. Keeta endamunoto pee eretu kanisa metayiolo ororei le Nkai pee esuj sii iltung'ana ororei le Nkai tiatua enkishui enye anaake o too siaitin pooki naas te nkishui enye. Matadamu te ndorropo irubat eina kisoma.

(1) Enkiteng'enare nalimu eneiko ororei le Nkai pee eipirta enkishui oltung'ani pooki o siaitin enyena pooki aa sinyatisho, embiotisho, olmarei, imukuntani, eramatare oo ropiyiani o nkulie siaitin pooki.

(2) Keretu kanisa pee eyiolou esipata pee egilunore elejare e shetani anaa tenejo iltung'ana incho eaku enaaku (fatalism), teneisilig intokitin neme Enkai o Yesu (superstition), o enkuretisho. Kelimu sii ninche kuna imonko. Etiu sii anaa inkitolonyat. Kejo iltung'ana etoiwuoki aa ilaisinak nemeidimayu pee eibeleyenya aikata o metaba anaa nelotu enkeeya enye. Kejo ilkulikae keitore Enkai imbaa pooki neaku meeta eneiko pee eibeleyenya imbaa. Nejo ilkulikai medupa iropiyiani enye neeku mme lasima pee eitayu iropiyiani aashu inkulie tokitin pee easi isiaitin e kanisa. Nejo ilkulikae meidimayu pee eas isiaitin e kanisa oopeny, neaku lasima pee eing'oru eretoto too nkulie kuapi. Kake ebaiki nemegira aaipiru te ng'eno Enkai inkoitoyi pee eas nena baa pooki. Kejo ilkulikae tung'ana mikira iltung'ana le tipat neaku meeta enikias pee kitum ewalata tenaipirta embae aashu enyamali naje. Kake matadamu aajo kejo ororei le Nkai ajo kelaku iyiook esipata (Yohana 8: 31-32).

(3) Enkiteng'enare naipirta embiotisho, enkiyama sidai, eneiko intoiwuo pee eiteng'en inkera aitobiraki, eramatare oo ropiyiani, o eramatare sii o mukuntani.

(4) Nikisilig Enkai pee eyau enkibeleyenya te ngolon o empiris enye. (Ing'orai 2 Intepen 7: 14).

(5) Keiteng'en inkanisani pee easishore enaata ninche pee eitodolu enyorrata e Yesu. Metaa meng'as aadamu eretoto naing'ua ai kop kake keng'as aasishore intokitin naata te nkop enye o tiatua inkaik enye nepuo dukuya aanyor ilkulikae (Luka 6: 38; 2 Ilkorintio 9: 6-11; Malaki 3: 10).

(6) Keiteng'en iltung'ana pooki te kanisa mme ilarikok ake aashu olupastai ake.

(7) Keiuloki lelo tung'ana tina kipankata iltung'ana ooshal oleng anaa inkolia, inkera okishin, o Imaiman.

(8) Neiteng'en iltung'ana pee eitayu iropiyani, intokitin, o rishat pee eretu ilkulikae meibalayu enyorrata e Kristo.

Nejo ninche ore pee esuji ina kipankata ketum Enkai enkisisa, nebulu nkanisani te siana ooltung'ana, enkitayunoto oo ropiyani, o embulunoto tiatua Yesu. Neponari iropiyani naagira aatum iltung'ana. Neikashu embiotisho oo ltung'ana. Netum sii iltung'ana inkajjik sidain. Neikashu shoruetisho e kanisa tenebo emurua. Neikashu osotua tiatua ilmareita. Neikashu sii naboisho tiatua emurua. Metaa keasisho tenebo toltau sidai. Nesidanu sii enkiteng'enare te skuul. Neyiolou iltung'ana kumok eneiko pee eisom imbukui amu keji enkumparu (enkiteng'ena oltung'ana kituak).

Keeta ena ampuni inkisomaritin naitosha enkiteng'enare naaipirta nena baa pooki. Ore pee iyieu nisipu kuna baa telulung'ata ing'orai ina website natejo. Netii ai ampuni naibung'akino ina ampuni naa kejo Disciple Nations Alliance. Ore website enye naa ena:

<http://www.disciplenations.org>. Neeta sii embuku naipirta enkipankata enye naa keji "*Discipling Nations*" naa oltung'ani oji Darrow L. Miller oigero. Keeta enkipankata pee etum inkuapi enkibelekenyata tenkaraki kanisa.

Ore ina ampuni edukuya nikiimakita naa kelimu inkatitin naaipirta nkibelekenyat naataasate. Matadamu kuna atinin pee kidamu enikias too murua ang.

--- Ore te wueji nebo nedamu kanisa pee eitayu isoito le motofali (*bricks*) pee eshet enkaji e kanisa. Kake ore pee edol ajo kegol oleng transport nepal ina siai. Ore nabo oleng nelotu olaitasheikinoni adol ina siai neikok ninche pee epuo dukuya.

Ore endamunoto enye naa pee eya kila olairukoni isoitok ooidimu. Neas ina nepuo dukuya. Kake eitu eng'as kanisa adamu ina oitoi.

--- Ore ti ai wueji nelotu enchan sapuk neyau esarng'ab atua enkiwanja e skuul. Nedamu kanisa pee eretu ninche aitayu. Kake ore lelo tung'ana le kanisa naa ilaisinak metaa ore pee eikilikuan ilarikok orusa pee eas ina neany. Nenyok oleng o metaba anaa neisho sirkali ninche erishata pee eas ina siai. Ore pee eas netum errepet te sirkali o metaba anaa neisho sii sirkali ninche erishata pee epuo inkulie wuejitin aalikioo ilomon supati.

--- Ore ti ai wueji neeta enyamali amu kelotu oshi enchan sapuk neinyial ilbarabarani. Kake enoto ilairukok le Yesu enkipankata pee eun ilkeek tembata enkoitoi pee meitoki ainyial enchan enkoitoi netum sii iltung'ana oloip epuoto te nkoitoi. Ore tiatua olari obo neun ilkeek iip uni. Ore pee edol iltung'ana ooling'uaa ina dini naji Buddhists nedamu pee ejing sii ninche ina siai. Neas sii ninche tenebo ilairukok le Yesu. Neun pooki ilkeek enkalfu nabo. Neaku enoto ilairukok naboisho aashu matejo shoruetisho tenebo ileitu eiruk tina oitoi.

--- Ore ti ai wueji nedol ilbarnot le kanisa ajo etarruoyie osagam oje neipanka pee eitayu ilo sagam musana neshet osagam ng'ejuk. Neomon Enkai pee eretu ninche. Ore pee eitayu ilo sagam musana nedol sirkali nedamu pee eretu ninche pee eshet osagam ng'ejuk. Neisho ninche iropiyiani pee eas. Neas. Neisis iltung'ana pooki Enkai.

--- Ore ti ai wueji nemoiyu enkitok neing'oru inkoitoi kumok pee etum embaata. Neya ninye oloiboni kake eitu etum ninye enkishiunoto. Ore nabo along nedol ilalikiorok oare te nkoitoi. Neomonoki ninche ina kitok neishiu. Neing'asia ilo marei. Neaku sii ilo marei pooki ilairukok le Yesu. Kake ore ina murua

natii ninche naa mme lairukok. Metaa keisilisi ilo marei. Ore pee elotu enkata enkikesare emukunta neany ninche eretu ninche. Kake enoto kanisa enkipankata pee eretu ilo marei. Nedumunye iltung'ana tikitam aapuo aaretu ninche aitayu intokitin te mukunta. Neing'asia iltung'ana oleng te nyorrata oo lairukok o metaba anaa neiruk ilkulikae mareita tomon o naapishana tina murua natii iltung'ana lemenyor ilairukok te dukuya.

--- Ore ti ai ewueji nenyorraa iltung'ana 60 pee eitayu olbaribara metii iropiyani. Ore apa pee eipotu sirkali iltung'ana pee eas ina siai meeta oltung'ani hoo obo oyieu neas. Kake ore pee etum lelo lairukok enkiteng'enare naing'uaa ororei le Nkai naipirta ening'unoto (obedience) neitayu ate neas ina siai. Ore tiatua inkolong'i tomon are neidip inkilomitani tomon okuni. Ore pee eas ina neshipa sirkali oleng o metaba anaa neomonu ilaitoriak lenye pee eisho ninche oltinka metaretu lelo tung'ana pee eitalala olbaribara. Neing'asia sii ilmalimuni tina murua. Ore pee elotu olkitok lelelo airukok ootaasa ina siai netum sii erishata pee eliki iltung'ana ilomon supati le Yesu.

--- Ore ti ai wueji ketii kanisa nabo naa ore eton eitu etum enkiteng'enare naipirta ening'unoto nepuo ninche oloiboni, neitayu ilasarri loo ng'uesin. Mesidai sii shoruetisho enye tenebo emurua. Netii enyamali oleng teina murua amu metii inchooi netii takitaka oleng o metaba anaa neng'uoyu ina anasa oleng, eisulaki tenesha. Ore pee etum ina kanisa enkiteng'enare naipirta iasat enyorrata neiteru ninche aitobir enkop. Neitobir oleng metaa meekure etii olchafu nemeekure eng'u enkop. Neshipa oleng iltung'ana le murua. Neshipa sii sirkali. Neinosaa sirkali enataasa kanisa. Neibelekenya sii oltung'ani obo lemenyor kanisa apa, metaa eiterua arrep kanisa oleng. Amu, etodua ajo eibelekenya ilairukok ina kop netaasa embae sidai oleng naret inkang'itie oleng. Netum sii kanisa erishata pee eitobir inkulie wuejitin.

--- Ore ti ai wueji netii enkoliai naata inkerare. Netung'uayie olupayian lenye asuj ai kitok. Kake etang'asa olupayian amir intokitin pooki aa emukunta, enkaji, o masaa pooki. Neing'uari enkitok meeta toki. Ore pee ening kanisa enaipirta ninye neretu ninye. Neshetaki ninye enkaji. Neisho likai tung'ani ninye emukunta neretu kanisa pee eun intokitin. Neikashu ilo marei oleng. Netii apa ina kitok kanisa kake eshomo apa aing'uaa kanisa. Kake ore taata neshukunye kanisa amu etodua enyorrata enye sapuk. Ore nena atinin pooki naa ketumi tina web site natejo: <http://tctprogram.org>.

21. Ketii oltung'ani obo oji Allen otadamua ai oitoo ng'ujuk pee eliki iltung'ana ilomon supati. Naa kuna roruat kuna oshi esujaa:

(1) Keimaki inchere ketii inyamalaritin enkop anaa ilarrabali, enchankar, enkeeya, imuoiyaritin, empurrorre, eloloito, ilameyitin, o nkulie kumok. Nikintoki aadamu aajo ainyioo pee etiu enkop nejia.

(2) Nikintoki aaimaki inchere keeta Enkai enkipankata pee esidano imbaa pooki tena kop.

(3) Kake etegelua oltung'ani ai oitoo nemeyieu enkoitoo Enkai. Neinyial ng'ok imbaa pooki. Nerruyo imbaa pooki tenkaraki engogong'i oltung'ani.

(4) Neeta Enkai enkipankata pee eiteru aitobir imbaa te Yesu. Neaku, eishiunyie Yesu iltung'ana neitopiu ilkulikae, neipung'ie iloiruani, nedaa tenebo ilaing'okok pee eitodolu enyorrata Enkai. Neye Yesu te shumata osalaba te rishata ang amu kitegelutua pee kisuj enkoitoo ang ake nikitum enyamali sapuk oleng. Ore pee kiruk Yesu nenap olekoisiayio lang nikitum enjeunoto. Nepiu sii Yesu pee esipayu imbaa enyena pooki neibalayu te ninye sii empukunoto enkishui nayieu Enkai te iyiook.

(5) Ore nabo olong naa keitobir Enkai imbaa pooki telulung'ata. Ore kulo oogelu pee esuj Yesu nejing atua ina kitayunoto ng'ujuk naitobira Enkai. Ore kulo ooany ninye naa kekepari ninche aaitung'ua Enkai o esupatisho enye intarasi.

(6) Keloito dukuya Enkai aitang'ejuk enkop te kanisa enye. Amu, kenyor ilairukok iltung'ana nemitu ilooshal, nelimu esipata, nenyor iltung'ana loompukunot pooki.

(7) Keetae erishata pee ing'amu enkishui ng'ejuk nayieue Enkai nikincho iyie. Niruk ning'amu enataasa Yesu te shumata osalaba tenkaraki iyie niruk sii empiunoto enye. Nilo dukuya asuj Enkai nimitu iltung'ana, nishetu osotua o eseriani tiatua iltung'ana. Nijing olmarei le seriani le supatisho e Yesu.³⁴

(8) Naponaa nanu ai bae amu keishiakino teneibatisai sii oltung'ani pee etum empalakinoto oong'ok netum sii Enkiyang'et Sinyati (Iasat 2: 38).

22. Kayieue nalimu enkitanyaanyukoto e kanisa natii Oltulelei. Amu, kaji kinko tinikiramata iltung'ana le boo tenaa mikigira aaramat iltung'ana lang tiatua kanisa? Neaku, etadamutua pee eas kuna. Einyang'akita olupastai le kanisa enye imabatini enkaji. Keeta inkineji naaramatita ninche pee eretu kanisa pee menyamalu. Neeta enkipankata pee ebaiki intomonok e kanisa teneisho aayaki inkishoorot. Netum enkipankata pee eibeleyeney emurata oo layiok metaa ene sipitali. Neata inchularitin te wiki. Ore sii pee elotu enkolong natoiwuoki oltung'ani (*birthday*) neomonoki neisho inkishoorot.

23. Indamunot naipirta enkite biashara nindim ataasa.

- Indim aiteru aitobira inkuti daiki naashet osesen nimiraki iltung'ana.
- Indim ainyiang'u sola pee interu apik isimui enkima.
- Aashu indim atayiolo eninko tinintobir isimui ninteru aitobir isimui ookulikae. Nintalak ninche.³⁵
- Indim aiteru enkite biashara naipirta bofulo pee imiraki iltung'ana.
- Indim aiteru olturrur loo ntononok netum imashinini oo nkilani neitobir inkilani oo nkera e skuul.

- Eramatare oo lukunkuni
- Tayiolo eninko pee intayu inamuka sidain nimir.
- Ing'oru enkoitoi pee isil enkare nipik atua iltupai nimir.
- Tayiolo eninko pee iasishore imodiok oo nkishu pee inok enkima niasishore pee iyier endaa nirowuajjie enkaji ino. Netii inkulie oitoi kumok nindim ataasishore imodiok tenebo entulugumi.
- Ninteru primary skuul anaa omega skuuluni naatii Ghana. Aashu interu olturrur looltung'ana oiteng'en inkera kila enkolong tenepuku te skuul. Kejo *tutoring* te Kingeresa.
- Ninyiang'u isolai niretu iltung'ana pee epik inkajijik enye.
- Tayiolo eninko pee iretu iltung'ana te nkiyama enye. Metaa iata ewueji pee ipik inkilani onkulie tokitin pee iretu iltung'ana tenelotu erishata pee eyami.³⁶
- Indim aiteru enkiti biashara pee intayu osabuni te nkaji ino nimiraki iltung'ana.

Netii embuku nalimu inkoitoi iip nabo o nabo pee itum iropiyiani te Afrika. Keji te Kingeresa: *101 Ways to Make Money in Africa*. Naa oltung'ani oji John Paul Iwuoha tenebo likae tung'ani oji Harnet Bokrezion oigero. Tiniyieu nitum sii te internet naa indim anoto anaa e-book tinilak enkiti toki. Nitum te Amazon.com. Kagira aliki intae ilairukok pee ing'enunu tenaipirta nena oitoi pee itumutumu iropiyiani niretunyienyie ilmareita linyi niretutu sii esiai e kanisa, neme pee itumutumu iropiyiani pee inchang'itie pesho. Kesipa ajo lasima pee ing'enu tenaipirta biashara niyieu nias. Ketumi enkisoma naipirta nena baa te internet te wueji neji *YouTube*. Ninkilikuan sii iltung'ana tenaa ketii iltung'ana oosita ina biashara ti ai wueji pee ilo aikilikuan ninche imbaa pooki.

Ore kigira aadamu kuna oitoi pooki matadamu sii enajo ororei le Nkai pee merikino iyiook Enkai. Keji, "*Kake entang'as*

eng'oru enkitoria enye o sipat enyena; naa keponikini intae nena pooki" (Matayo 6: 33).

24. Kuseyo Ole Ntaysia. Eiruko apa Kuseyo aaku olairukoni le Yesu, kake eton emuk enaisho te nkata osirua. Kake ore nabo olong nelotu enkaji ai nikiimaki ina siai e naisho. Amu, kejo ninye too ndamunot enyena mme torrongo tenemuk tenemeok ninye. Kake aiteng'ena ninye tipat eilo kereri otii Iroma 1: 32 ojo, *"Ore hoo neyiolo enatudung'o Enkai ajo ore lelo ooas nena neiririkino keeya, neme ake duoo keas ninche kake kening'okino o lelo ooas."* Neaku, ore pee ening'okino oltung'ani o lelo ooas embae naje etiu anaa etaasa sii ninye ina bae. Metaa ore pee imuk enaisho ata tinimiok iyie neton ake ining'okinono o lelo ooas. Neaku, eton iata entioto. Ore pee ening Kuseyo ina nepal enaisho katukul. Neaku, ore enkata naata osirua neiyier endaa sapuk neeta shai sapuk kake metii enaisho. Neshipa iltung'ana pooki kata amu ketum enaidip enkoshoke. Nesidanu imbaa te nkang enye. Neaku, matusuj enkitanyaanyukoto enye pee eikashu imbaa tiatua emurua.

25. Netii kuna olong'i oltung'ani karsis te Nairobi oata esiai te mbenki. Ketum oshi iropiyiani kumok oleng kila ewiki. Keeta erishata pee eata enkaji sapuk oleng sidai tenebo engarri sapuk sidai oleng. Kake etanya nena tokitin pee eaku enkitanyaanyukoto too lkulikae. Neasishore sii iropiyiani enyena kumok oleng pee eretu ilaisinak. Kejo pee earare enkowuarisho anaa enaidim ninye. Kesipa era oltung'ani obo kake kedolita ilkulikae tung'ana negira aibelekenya sii ninche tenkaraki shakenisho enye. Neaku, tadamu inchere ata tenaa ira oltung'ani obo eton eidimayu pee eibelekenya iltung'ana kumok tenkaraki shakenisho ino sidai tenaa iata enkitieunoto pee isuj enkoitoo naitoriori. Matadamu ajo etejo Yesu, *"Amu ainyoo edupore oltung'ani, tenetum enkop pooki neiturraa enkishui enye"* (Marko 8: 36).

26. Kiata olalashe obo te Tanzania te wueji neji Ilopolun. Nemuoyu naa olaisinani lemeata imasaa. Ore pee emuoyu nemeata oltung'ani oyieu nenyikaki amu eitu eyamisho nemeata sii imali. Neji meyauni ang aanukaa amu kejo Ilmaasai mesinya. Meata oltung'ani oyieu nenukaa. Ore iyiook iltung'ana le kanisa nikipuo ainyiang'u ilkarash tenebo osalaba nikiyau tengarri impaka ang nikunukaa nikilikioo ororei le Nkai nikirany isinkolioitin. Neaku shakenisho too ltung'ana pooki. Neaku embae enking'asia amu embae ng'ejuk ina to Lmaasai o tolkuak. Enkatini nasipa natolimuo Ole Rogei Oloshipa – Olapa le ile 9, 2016 te ntumo ang naipirta ena buku.

27. Ketii enkatini natolimuo Ole Rogei naipirta ororei ojo te Bibilia, "*Ore inko neijia inkuk naayupuyup inteleikia endukuya enye*" (Iroma 12: 20). Ore apa kitii osero airrita intare naa ekiata elatia. Ore ena latia ang naa ore ake pee eyieng intare nanya aamut kewarie nemeng'arie iyiook. Neas ina inkolong'i naata esiana. Naajoki olalashe lai botor, "Ore sii iyiook pee kintoki aayieng'isho nimiking'arie ninche." Kake atiaaka mikinko iyiook neijia kake matang'arie iyiook ninche. Ore ai olong nikiyieng'isho aayieng enker nikimpot ninche niking'arie enker pooki o mpaka nikimut pooki tenebo.

Nekurru ilewa tenkaraki ina. Basi ore ai olong pee eitoki ninche aayieng'isho neipot iyiook nikinya pooki. (Olapa le ile, 9, 2016 te ntumo ang naipirta embuku.)

28. Ketii emurua naji apa Oloirowua te Naroosura neibelekenyaki metaa keji Oloshaiki tenkaraki ore apa ina murua naa kear iltung'ana ilkulikae te rishata e pooki apa le tomon are. Kear iltung'ana ilkulikae tenkaraki keorro ilchampai, inkituak, emera. Kake enoto ilpastani pooki loonkanisani enkipankata pee etumo kila olari to lapa le tomon are tenkaraki ina bae pee eomon Enkai pee elotu eseriani ina murua. Neas ina nelotu eseriani. Meekure

ear iltung'ana ilkulikai nenoto ina murua eseriani tenkaraki kanisa o enkomo enye tenebo engolon Olaitoriani pee eibeleyen imbaa.

29. Enkatini nataase natolimuo Menya Patita Olormaitai olapa le ile intarikini 30, 2016. Etii olupayian (Olkitoipi) obo oing'uaa Iloitai lolmarei le nkang e Senteu oitayio shakenisho inchere ore taata tena rishata nikitii neewuo enkibeleyenata tenkaraki kanisa amu etaa keeta iltung'ana enkanyit tenebo osotua sii. Amu ore apa eton meetai kanisa naa oluporror loo seuri ebaiki eetae enkanyit amu ore tesiadi ilo porror netaa keokisho lelo kulikae porori nerruoyo emerai enye amu kear iltung'ana ilkulikae metuata nelu enkanyit nepeyu enkoitoi enaisho. Kake ore taata tenkaraki enkomo nenotoki osotua neshukunye enkanyit.

30. Eneikununye apa enjeunoto e Daudi ole Narok

Ore embae e dukuya te pooki naa kitoning'o nikitoduaa eseshata oltung'ana tenkop ang ootejo ore pee kinoto imali aakarsisu naa Oloiboni apa kishomo enetii meitobiraki iyiook puan pee kikarsisu. Nikitum apa sii iyiook enduata kira okuni pee king'oru enkoitoi nikipokie aatum imali amu etaa kemut iyiook osina, nanu o lalashelai oti oji Jeremiah Ole Narok tenebo o Sakana ole Nairobi. Nikimpanka elototo pee kipuo enetii oloiboni omanya TZ oji Morintat naa olayioni loloiboni kitok apa yioloti te naibon oji Kaeti laa kejo iltung'ana pooki ninye ake ibaiki nipok. Nikirrekena aing'oru iropiyani inkeek tomon oong'uan kira aare amu etamoyia Jeremiah neaku meidimayu pee elo. Nikinteru taa elototo hoo nimikiyieu neyiolouni aajo kaji kipuoito. Ore embae enking'asia naa ore kitii eng'arri tenkoitoi neyiolou osikari otii sii ninye ena garri tenebo iyiook ajo ekira ilomon nikinapito sii amu ekiata enaisho, isukarini nikiyaki Oloiboni amu lasima naa pee

kiya enaisho aayaki ninye. Nejoki iyiook irara iloo ng'ai naa kaji ing'uaa naa kaji ipuoitoto naa kainyioo inapitata? Nikitum enkuretisho amu mikiintieu sii aatejo enetii Oloiboni kipuo neaku aikiiyieu nikijo esiankiki kipuo aariku kake mikiintieu sii amu menyor sirkali e TZ neriki intoyie aayam neisul ine sukuul naa keidimayu pee ejurri iyiook oleng neitanyamali iyiook oleng. Nedol ake olderefai ajo kitanyamala nejoki osikari tapala ilewa inchoo epuo enepuoito amu etaa empolos e safari kitii neitu naa duo isioki ayiolou ajo ilomon eton kitii Ewuaso neaku tapalaki. Ore ake pee edol ajo eirorie olderefai nejoki iyiook eyau naa iropiyiani inkeek tikitam, nikincho ake basi Nepal iyiook, nikipuo dukuya te safari ang. Ore ake pee kibaya enkang ele oiboni niking'asia amu ore pee idol ele oiboni nimiyieu nikimpotieki amu keas ele oiboni imbaa are, ore embae edukuya naa ilkarash aare ake eishopito, naa ore ele karasha liatua naa kepololo katitin uni, ore eniare naa ore inamuka naa kepaasha amu enkanyirai enkae naa enenchoni enkae naa kerere aata oloirerio neeta ilpapat, neeku midol nijo oloiboni kitok yioloti ele tung'ani. Kake ore embae enking'asia neliki iyiook imbaa kumok naasipa naataasate tenkop ang o mbaa naataasate kigira aipanka ena safari ang. Neisho taa iyiook intasimi pee kiya inkang'itie ang. Naa inkituak are eyamita, ore nabo netudung'o apa ele oiboni meitoki aiisho pee etumoki atanapaki olupayian lenye enkidong inkang'itie tenelo aibonisho. Ore ai nyamali nadolita tena ang naa intare tomon o obo ake eata ele oiboni nemelioo sii inkishu tena dung'oroto enye anaa oltung'ani karsis neaku keibala ajo olaisinani sii ninye. Naajoki ele oiboni ore ake pee ishuko alo enkampi oshi nitii aasie esiai nimej ena tasim nimbung tenkaina e tatene niming'amaa ake likae tung'ani eton eitu iroroki olmenejai le nkampi amu ina kata ake itum omom esiai pee itum atakarsiso meya ake likae tung'ani

imayianat oo ntasimi aainei. Ore ake pee alo enkampi nemayieu naim enkoitoi pee manang'are ake oltung'ani airoroki pee magil ake inkitanapat oloiboni. Naa ore naa enyamali sapuk naa ore ena ampi ole nturoto nemeyleu Olashumpai liopeny neimuni atua entim meiturei ake ing'uesi naatii pee eborru pee eosh ilomon loo Lashumpa impishai. Naa keji ore oltung'ani oimu atua entim naa olapurroni amu ketii isolai naatii ine naa keyiolo ilaasak le siai pooki inkitanapat enkampi. Ore etaa kajo pee alotu aipang'aki enetii enkaji olmenejai naakuetiki olarro ajo aar nakuet naadol ilarripok lenkampi naabuaki aajoki toinyua, toinyua ore ake pee asaru enetii ilewa neitoki aaku orkesi sapuk aiguanareki amu kara oshi olaisiaayiani lena ampi tiai rishata nayiolo sii inkitanapat neeku kaajokini ira olapurroni, ore ake pee adol ajo etarruoitie imbaa nakuet aisik ashuko alo ang, naidipa naa atigila inkitanapat oloiboni amu airorie ilarripok eton eitu atumore olmenejai. Ore taa abikito ti ang namishir inkishu aainei amishiraki entasim apa naishoo oloiboni. Ore nena kishu aainei pooki natimishiraka entasim nemuoyu kulie neye, negila enkae neye, neimin enkae nenyia ilowuarak neye, neishunye pooki terishata nemeado naaku olaisinani orok alang apa eton eitu alo enetii oloiboni. Ore enkolong nabayie naibung isikarini atii olale loo ng'uesi (*park*) agira aing'oru enkashe nabo nabayie naimina. Neitoki alotu olameyu neye sii ina ashe nabo nabayie naing'uari maata toki. Najo alo enetii olchore lai aikilikuanishore sii ninye adol enaikuna intasimi oloiboni nejo meekure sii nanu aata toki nashomo apa aisilenu iropiyiani to le Shololoi naasie biashara netumutate sii nena nemeekure aata toki ti ang ataa olaisinani alang apa eton eitu kipuo iloibonok, nadamisho ake najo kalo nanu kanisa amu eitu adol dupoto ele oiboni (hasara) ake aayaka nadol ajo enaikash tenashukokino Enkai. Nalo kanisa ore ake pee alo kanisa natum

eseriani natum inkishu neponari sii natum imali apa nagira
aiposhare pee atum too loibonok hoo neitu atumie ina oitoi
oloiboni naisho Enkai enashe naatarua toonkaik ooloibonok.

Enkiting'oto enkatini

Aomon naikok sii pooki ng'ae oimaa engoloto osina o meidimu
ilo sina pee melo ake enetii iloibonok lena kop amu olikae sina
ake kingilie onyaanyukie aashu ololang ilo ligira aimaa. Neeku
ore esidai aisul naa tenikuetiki Enkai amu ninye ake esarunoto
oltau pooki oyieu puan enkishui oo ntarasi Aamen!!³⁷

ENKETING'OTO EMBUKU

Kaata osiligi ajo inoto eretoto tena buku. Kaomon pee eisho Enkai iyiook engolon pee kipuo dukuya aasuj imbaa naatii ena buku anaa pee eibung'akinore eyieunoto e Nkai. Amu, ore pee metii Enkai atua enkipankata ang naa ekisuj ina kipankata pesho. Ore nena baa pooki naa keipirta enkitoria e Nkai pee kishet tena kop nikirreten sii iltung'ana pee eitashe te dukuya Enkai to ltau sidai nemetii enkuretisho tenkaraki osarge le Yesu o enkirukoto naibung'a enkoitoi enye.

Ore tengolon e Nkai tinikipuo aasuj nena baa naa kaata osiligi ajo ekidol enkibelekenyata tiatua kanisa o tiatua emurua ang. Kake meidimayu pee kisimaki kuna baa. Ekipuo dukuya teng'iriata nikisilig Enkiyang'et Sinyati pee erem iltauja loo ltung'ana. Kake mikitoni sii iyiook pesho amu keyieu neesishore Enkai iyiook tiatua enkipankata enye pee eshet enkitoria enye. Neaku, kenare niking'as iyiook aaku shakenisho too lkulikae. Kejo Ilmaasai, *"Mior oltiren le likai meoro olino,"* aa inchere kenare ning'as aitobir inyamalaritin inono eton eitu inguanare ilkulikae. Nejo Yesu, *"Ainyoo pee ing'uraa esuama natii enkong'u o lalasho lino, nimidol olchata otii enkong'u ino makewan"* (Matayo 7: 3)?

Nayieu nikimbung oleng ina omono e Yesu tiatua iltauja lang pee ejo, *"Papa lang otii shumata meitisinyi enkarna ino, meeu enkitoria ino, metaasi eniyieu te nkop anaa enatiu te shumata"* (Matayo 6: 9-10). Nikiyiolou aajo kelotu enkibelekenyata te ngolon Enkai, kake ekiyiolo sii aajo keeta sii ilo torrongo engolon neaku lasima pee etii ingolikinot tiatua iyiook anaake. Kake kesipa sii inchere ore ilo otii atua iyiook naa kitok alang ilo otii atua ena kop (1 Yohana 4: 4). Neaku, maape dukuya to siligi sapuk ajo keisho Enkai iyiook enkisulata tiatua ninye nelotu enkibelekenyata tiatua iyiook o tiatua emurua. Kake ata tenemebelekenya ilkulikae anaata kijo tiatua iltauja lang anaa enatejo Yoshua, *"...kake ore nanu o Imarei lai naa aikisiaai"*

Olaitoriani" (Yoshua 25: 15). Nikipuo sii dukuya aaisilig ajo ore pee kisuj enkoitoi esipata ekitum sii elakunoto nasipa tiatua Yesu (Yohana 8: 31). Nemeigarakino ina lakunoto imbaa e oriong. Neaku, ata tenaa ketii imbaa kumok oleng naagol naamanita iyiook eton eidimayu pee kiata elakunoto tenebo eseriani tiatua iltauja lang tinikisilig Enkai nikishololo te nkomono (Ilfilipi 4: 6-7). Nikinyok tengolon Olaitoriani pee esidanu iltauja lang, iseseni lang, inkiyang'eta ang. Nikiramat sii enkop o intokitin ang anaa ekigira aaramat intokitin e Yesu, amu inenyena pooki. Metaa kincho Enkai enkisisa pooki. Esai!

IMBUKUI NATAASISHORE TENA KISOMA

¹ Anoto ina damunoto te mbuku naigero oltung'ani oji Richard L. Langston, *Bribery and the Bible* (Singapore: Campus Crusade Asia Limited, 1991) 55.

² Paul Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu O Nkiteng'enare Enye* (Springfield, MO, 2014) 88-90. Printed by Evangel Printing Nairobi Kenya.

³ Paul Highfield, *Enkipankata Enkai* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2012) 130-131.

⁴ A. R. C. Leaney, *The Rule of Qumran and Its meaning* (Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1966) 117.

⁵ Mark Moore, *The Chronological Life of Christ* (Joplin, Missouri: College Press Publishing, 2011) 166.

⁶ Mark Moore, *Table Fellowship in the Gospels*, unpublished paper, 154-155.

⁷ Anoto ina damunoto te Mark Moore, *Table Fellowship*, kake ataponayie indamunot aainei.

⁸ Anoto sii ina damunoto te Mark Moore, *Table Fellowship*.

⁹ Anoto sii ina damunoto te Mark Moore, *Table Fellowship*.

¹⁰ <http://www.todayshomeowner.com/vegetable-garden-crop-rotation-made-easy/> (Accessed on February 18, 2016).

¹¹ <https://www.treepeople.org/resources/tree-benefits>

¹² Darrow L. Miller, *Discipling Nations* (Seattle, Washington: YWAM Publishing, 1998) 315 in Kindle Version.

¹³ Paul Highfield, *Enkishui e Yesu* (Springfield, MO Christian Restoration Ministries, 2014) 198, 199. Printed by Evangel printing company in Nairobi, Kenya.

¹⁴ Zac Poonen <www.cfcindia.com/article/five-sins-that-Jesus-hated-most> accessed December 22, 2015. Naasishore kuna baa imiet kake ataponayie sii imbaa aainei.

¹⁵ Allen Mitsuo Wakabayashi, *Kingdom Come: How Jesus Wants to Change the World* (Downers Grove, Illinois: IVP Books, 2003) 162-168. Kegira ninye alimu imbaa nanoto ninye tiatua ai buku naji *Cruciformity* naigero oltung'ani oji Michael J. Gorman (Grand Rapids, Michigan: William B. Eerdmans, 2001) Ing'orai page 387.

¹⁶ Wakabayashi, 164.

¹⁷ Wakabayashi, 165-166.

¹⁸ Wakabayashi, 167.

¹⁹ Pope Francis, December 4, 2013.

-
- ²⁰ Robert E. Logan; Charles R. Ridley and David J. DeVeries, *Community Transformation* (Published by Missional Challenge, 2014) 6,7.
- ²¹ Logan, *Transformation*, 8.
- ²² Logan, 13, 14.
- ²³ Dick Eastman, *The Hour That Changes the World* (Grand Rapids, MI.: Chosen Books, 2004).
- ²⁴ Darrow L. Millar, *Discipling Nations: The Power of Truth to Transform Cultures* (Seattle, WA: YWAM Publishing, 1998) 3097 in Kindle edition.
- ²⁵ Paul Highfield, *Embulunoto Tiatua Yesu* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2015) 157-160.
- ²⁶ Francis Yenke, "Naitiami o Namayiana," Email, March 22: 2016.
- ²⁷ Shane Claiborne and Chris Haw, *Jesus For President* (Grand Rapids, Michigan: The Simple Way, 2008) 253.
- ²⁸ Enkiroroto tenebo Angela Malaika enole Ntayia – February 1, 2016.
- ²⁹ Claiborne, 260.
- ³⁰ Claiborne, 267-268.
- ³¹ Claiborne, 269.
- ³² Neil T. Anderson, *Freedom From Addiction* (Minneapolis, Minnesota: Bethany House, 1996) 191.
- ³³ Paul Highfield, *Inkoitoy e Sinyatisho* (Springfield, Missouri: Christian Restoration Ministries, 2013) 23-27.
- ³⁴ Wakabayashi, 121-124.
- ³⁵ John-Paul Iwuoha and Harnet Bokrezion, *101 Ways To Make Money in Africa* (2014) 40-42.
- ³⁶ Bokrezion, 236.
- ³⁷ Enkatini natolimuo Daudi Ole Narok neiger Cosmas Lemein – Olapa li oudo 29, 2016.